

**Seventy-first
Annual Assembly Journal
of the
Washington Pacific District
Church of the Nazarene**

Session held at
Church For All Nations
Tacoma, WA
April 6, 2014

and

Puyallup Church of the Nazarene
Puyallup, WA
April 7 - 8, 2014



**Dr. David W. Graves
General Superintendent**



**Rev. Jerry R. Kester
District Superintendent**

Historical & Statistical Data

Assembly Date	Place	Host Pastor	General Superintendent	District Superintendent	District Secretary
North Pacific Divides; Washington Pacific New District					
1. April 26-30, 1944	Portland, Oreg. First	Fletcher Galloway	J. B. Chapman	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
2. May 1-2, 1945	Kelso	Ralph A. Cook	Hardy C. Powers	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
3. May 1-2, 1946	Seattle Central	Vernon L. Wilcox	H. V. Miller	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
4. Apr 30-May 2, 1947	Kelso	H. S. Palmquist	J. B. Chapman	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
5. April 28-30, 1948	Everett	W. R. Wise	G. B. Williamson	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
6. June 1-3, 1949	Bremerton	N. N. Vanderpool	Samuel Young	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
7. May 3-4, 1950	Kelso	H. S. Palmquist	Hardy C. Powers	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
8. May 2-3, 1951	Seattle First	Roy J. Yeider	D. I. Vanderpool	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
9. May 7-8, 1952	Vancouver Hillcrest	H. Fred Vogt	G. B. Williamson	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
10. May 20-21, 1953	Seattle Central	H. S. Palmquist	Hugh C. Benner	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
11. May 19-20, 1954	Kelso	Elwood S. Smith	Samuel Young	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
12. May 11-12, 1955	Seattle First	Roy J. Yeider	Hardy C. Powers	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
13. May 23-24, 1956	Kelso	Elwood S. Smith	D. I. Vanderpool	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
14. May 15-16, 1957	Vancouver Hillcrest	H. S. Palmquist	G. B. Williamson	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
15. May 8-9, 1958	Tacoma First	Virgil Grover	Samuel Young	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
16. May 7-8, 1959	Seattle Central	Morris Chalfant	Hugh C. Benner	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
17. April 27-29, 1960	Vancouver Central	Don Coonrod	Hardy C. Powers	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
18. May 3-4, 1961	Seattle First	Roy J. Yeider	G. B. Williamson	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
19. May 2-3, 1962	Vancouver Hillcrest	Percy J. Bartram	Samuel Young	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
20. May 15-16, 1963	Seattle First	Roy J. Yeider	V. H. Lewis	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
21. May 13-14, 1964	Vancouver Central	Don Coonrod	D. I. Vanderpool	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
22. May 19-20, 1965	Seattle First	Donald C. Moore	Hardy C. Powers	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
23. May 18-19, 1966	Vancouver Hillcrest	Percy J. Bartram	Hugh C. Benner	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
24. May 3-4, 1967	Puyallup	E. K. Bryant	Samuel Young	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
25. May 1-2, 1968	Vancouver Central	Don Coonrod	G. B. Williamson	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
26. Apr 30-May 1, 1969	Longview	Darrell B. Teare	V. H. Lewis	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
27. May 6-7, 1970	Seattle First	Donald C. Moore	George Coulter	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
28. May 5-6, 1971	Kent First	Ramon P. Vanderpool	Orville W. Jenkins	Bert Daniels	Robert W. Sheppard
29. April 19-20, 1972	Olympia	Winston R. Ketchum	Edward Lawlor	Bert Daniels	Robert W. Sheppard
30. May 9-10, 1973	Vancouver Central	Harold L. Stickney	Eugene L. Stowe	Bert Daniels	Robert W. Sheppard
31. April 24-25, 1974	Olympia	Winston R. Ketchum	Charles H. Strickland	Bert Daniels	Paul Anderson
32. April 23-24, 1975	Kent First	Larry H. Lewis	Orville W. Jenkins	Bert Daniels	Paul Anderson
33. April 21-22, 1976	Longview	H. Alvin Gilliam	Eugene L. Stowe	Bert Daniels	Paul Anderson
34. April 29-30, 1977	Olympia First	Willard B. Airhart	W. M. Greathouse	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
35. April 27-28, 1978	Vancouver Hillcrest	L. Wayne Quinn	George Coulter	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
36. April 26-27, 1979	Puyallup	Steven C. Fletcher	V. H. Lewis	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
37. April 24-25, 1980	Kent First	Hiram E. Sanders	Charles H. Strickland	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
38. Apr 30-May 1, 1981	Bremerton	Michael E. Grimshaw	Orville W. Jenkins	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
39. April 29, 1982	Camas	Daniel R. White	Eugene L. Stowe	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
40. April 28-29, 1983	Puyallup	Steven C. Fletcher	Eugene L. Stowe	Kenneth Vogt	Carl C. Green
41. April 26-27, 1984	Puyallup	Steven C. Fletcher	W. M. Greathouse	Melvin McCullough	Carl C. Green
42. April 10-12, 1985	Olympia (ECG)	Raymond D. Morrison	W. M. Greathouse	Hugh L. Smith	Carl C. Green
43. April 24-26, 1986	Olympia (ECG)	Raymond D. Morrison	Jerald D. Johnson	Hugh L. Smith	Carl C. Green
44. April 23-25, 1987	Puyallup AOG	J. Wayne Eyestone	Jerald D. Johnson	Hugh L. Smith	Carl C. Green
45. April 13-15, 1988	Vancouver First	David A. Slamp	John A. Knight	Hugh L. Smith	Jay Baynum
46. April 5-7, 1989	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	John A. Knight	Hugh L. Smith	Jay Baynum
47. April 4-6, 1990	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	William J. Prince	Hugh L. Smith	Jay Baynum
48. April 3-5, 1991	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	William J. Prince	Hugh L. Smith	Jay Baynum
49. April 1-3, 1992	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	Raymond W. Hurn	Hugh L. Smith	Paul Anderson
50. Mar. 31-Apr 2, 1993	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	Raymond W. Hurn	Hugh L. Smith	Paul Anderson
51. April 6-8, 1994	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	James H. Diehl	Hugh L. Smith	Stephen S. Rushing
52. April 5-7, 1995	Camas	Paul M. Barber, Jr.	James H. Diehl	Hugh L. Smith	Stephen S. Rushing
53. April 10-12, 1996	Puyallup	Leslie Parrott	Donald D. Owens	Hugh L. Smith	Stephen S. Rushing
54. April 2-4, 1997	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	Donald D. Owens	Hugh L. Smith	Stephen S. Rushing
55. April 1-3, 1998	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	Jerry D. Porter	Hugh L. Smith	Stephen S. Rushing
56. April 7-9, 1999	Puyallup	Leslie Parrott	Jerry D. Porter	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
57. April 5-7, 2000	Seattle Aurora	Kent R. Conrad	John A. Knight	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
58. April 4-6, 2001	Seattle Aurora	Kent R. Conrad	John A. Knight	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
59. April 10-12, 2002	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	Jesse C. Middendorf	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
60. April 2-4, 2003	Seattle Aurora	Randall E. Davey	Jesse C. Middendorf	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
61. Mar 31-Apr 2, 2004	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	Paul G. Cunningham	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
62. April 6-8, 2005	Seattle Aurora	Harlan D. Buettnner	Paul G. Cunningham	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
63. April 5-7, 2006	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	James H. Diehl	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
64. April 11-12, 2007	Longview (AOG)	Wesley E. Smith	James H. Diehl	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
65. April 2-3, 2008	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	J. K. Warrick	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
66. April 1-2, 2009	Seattle Aurora	James D. Manker	J. K. Warrick	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
67. April 7-8, 2010	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	Stan A. Toler	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
68. April 6-7, 2011	Olympia Mtn. View	William R. Bowers	Stan A. Toler	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
69. April 15-17, 2012	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	Jerry D. Porter	Jerry R. Kester	J. Scott Shaw
70. April 14-16, 2013	Olympia Mtn. View	William R. Bowers	Jerry D. Porter	Jerry R. Kester	J. Scott Shaw
71. April 6-8, 2014	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	David W. Graves	Jerry R. Kester	J. Scott Shaw

Assembly Year	No. of Churches	Church Membership	Sunday School	Total Church Income	Paid Out All Purposes
1. 1944	33	2,056			
2. 1945	35	2,095	2,309		\$ 207,462
3. 1946	40	2,276	2,741		222,783
4. 1947	40	2,397	3,056		221,506
5. 1948	41	2,481	3,212		278,015
6. 1949	42	2,595	3,322		291,800
7. 1950	46	2,695	3,522		289,000
8. 1951	47	2,795	3,717		344,198
9. 1952	48	3,010	4,276		370,247
10. 1953	49	3,051	4,726		424,272
11. 1954	50	3,268	4,919		437,514
12. 1955	51	3,371	5,094		482,540
13. 1956	53	3,673	5,241		520,329
14. 1957	55	3,873	5,402		546,618
15. 1958	60	4,179	5,793		624,132
16. 1959	62	4,372	6,180		695,365
17. 1960	64	4,774	6,732	\$ 750,831	756,311
18. 1961	65	4,915	7,028	784,718	796,331
19. 1962	65	5,166	7,150	862,257	880,097
20. 1963	66	5,332	7,127	918,493	931,526
21. 1964	66	5,376	7,101	940,410	943,286
22. 1965	66	5,545	7,224	1,027,420	1,030,905
23. 1966	67	5,744	7,304	1,136,680	1,130,515
24. 1967	67	5,942	7,402	1,206,148	1,211,034
25. 1968	68	6,207	7,659	1,390,060	1,391,943
26. 1969	69	6,460	7,581	1,555,210	1,606,663
27. 1970	68	6,668	7,612	1,663,241	1,678,847
28. 1971	68	6,755	7,595	1,732,943	1,742,303
29. 1972	68	6,967	7,561	1,844,578	1,878,340
30. 1973	68	7,114	7,705	2,245,829	2,321,013
31. 1974	68	7,204	7,880	2,391,983	2,393,308
32. 1975	71	7,438	7,900	2,614,316	2,596,394
33. 1976	69	7,722	7,854	3,029,545	2,990,817
34. 1977	69	7,777	7,603	3,329,085	3,363,426
35. 1978	69	8,062	7,670	3,753,922	3,701,622
36. 1979	69	8,291	7,429	4,267,600	4,277,199
37. 1980	71	8,858	7,929	5,004,756	5,011,084
38. 1981	72	9,300	7,735	5,559,413	5,449,549
39. 1982	71	9,478	8,200	6,303,571	6,149,997
40. 1983	75	9,760	7,986	6,472,193	6,399,192
41. 1984	76	9,959	7,863	7,094,641	6,929,247
42. 1985	77	10,203	7,575	7,078,929	6,936,318
43. 1986	77	10,501	7,604	8,198,647	8,221,550
44. 1987	79	10,978	7,531	8,833,573	8,267,823
45. 1988	80	11,302	7,543	8,712,379	9,293,920
46. 1989	80	11,711	7,782	9,648,955	9,773,842
47. 1990	80	12,149	7,977	10,573,063	10,513,115
48. 1991	78	12,467	8,519	11,290,554	11,553,866
49. 1992	79	13,065	8,664	11,854,196	11,894,529
50. 1993	79	13,368	8,761	12,543,564	12,464,375
51. 1994	82	13,780	8,769	12,610,624	12,610,836
52. 1995	82	13,971	9,011	12,790,308	12,777,333
53. 1996	83	14,677	9,604	13,897,902	13,927,966
54. 1997	83	15,038	9,377	14,265,266	13,723,471
55. 1998	83	15,536	9,456	15,128,236	14,752,786
56. 1999	82	15,799	9,871	16,140,445	15,497,171
57. 2000	83	16,219	9,418	16,773,193	15,927,184
58. 2001	81	16,460	8,802	17,752,962	14,694,110
59. 2002	82	16,688	9,107	18,467,664	18,681,676
60. 2003	82	16,090	9,068	18,916,805	19,122,972
61. 2004	83	16,039	9,040	19,761,410	19,106,162
62. 2005	82	16,388	8,639	20,407,802	20,827,099
63. 2006	85	16,184	8,361	21,996,011	22,321,138
64. 2007	87	15,603	10,160	22,734,124	22,050,350
65. 2008	88	16,144	10,160	21,853,284	21,775,182
66. 2009	87	16,456	11,218	21,216,967	17,655,456
67. 2010	87	16,480	11,475	20,248,586	19,808,546
68. 2011	83	16,604	12,061	18,420,931	23,258,782
69. 2012	81	13,808	9,180	17,543,443	17,550,207
70. 2013	82	13,862	8,904	17,908,791	18,758,325
71. 2014	81	13,841	8,893	18,084,305	19,816,207

2014 Class of Ordinands



Elders

Justin H. Barksdale
John W. Benshoof
Harlan H. Cannon
Eva Contreras
Gerardo Contreras-Morales
Cory P. Daker
Irene Gonzalez de Ruiz
James C. Matthews
Shaun M. Mattson
Regina S. Maza
Stephen M. Schroeder
Joshua W. Stines
Ryan S. Stroud

Contents

I. Official Directory	
A. District Leadership.....	6
B. Other District Denominational Institutions and Services.....	6
C. District Boards and Standing Committees.....	7
D. Assembly Committees.....	8
E. District Auxiliary Organizations.....	8
F. Missional Areas & Zones.....	9
G. District Church Directory.....	11
H. Ordained Elders.....	37
I. Ordained Deacons.....	45
J. Licensed Ministers.....	45
K. Evangelism Service, Retired.....	47
II. General Information	48
III. Ministerial Development Regulations and Procedures	50
IV. Daily Proceedings	53
V. Reports	61
A. District Officers.....	61
1. District Superintendent.....	61
2. District Latino Ministries Coordinator.....	64
3. District Samoan Ministries Director.....	65
4. District NMI President.....	65
5. District SDMI Chair.....	68
6. District NYI President.....	70
B. District Boards and Standing Committees.....	71
1. District Advisory Board.....	71
2. Board of Ministerial Development.....	72
3. Education Committee.....	73
4. Church Properties Board.....	74
C. Assembly Committees.....	75
1. Nominating Committee.....	75
2. Memoirs.....	76
3. District Assembly Finance Committee.....	77
4. Daily Journal Committee.....	81
VI. Financial and Statistical	82
A. District Treasurer.....	82
B. District Balance Report.....	85
C. Dist NMI Treasurer.....	86
D. District SDMI Treasurer.....	87
E. District NYI Treasurer.....	88
F. Supplemental Statistical Report.....	89

I. Official Directory

Washington Pacific District Office
Mailing Address—1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506
Located at—417 SE Devoe, Olympia, WA 98501
Website—www.wapacnaz.org
Fax—(360) 489-1425
Office Phone—(360) 489-1060

A. DISTRICT LEADERSHIP

Presiding General Superintendent—David W. Graves, 17001 Prairie Stat Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220 (913-577-0500)
District Superintendent—Jerry R. Kester, 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506
(jkester@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
District Office Admin.—Jan Green, 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506
(jan@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
District Secretary—J. Scott Shaw, 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506
(info@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
District Treasurer—Steve Walden, 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506
(info@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
Latino Ministries Coordinator—Julio Ortiz, 14721 1st Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155
(jcbkj44@yahoo.com; 206-707-4672)
Samoan Ministries Director—Taulima Oge, 2006 SW 330th St, Federal Way, WA 98023
(taulimapoto@yahoo.com; 253-906-9122)
District SDMI Chair—Tony Johnson, 360 South “M” St, Tacoma, WA 98418
(pastortonyj@tfn.org; 253-475-5340)
District NYI President—David Lafrenz, 2501 Warner Ave W, Enumclaw, WA 98022
(davidlafrenz@hotmail.com; 360-825-5578)
District NMI President—Debra Voelker, 232 5th Ave S, Kirkland, WA 98033
(debra@voelkereng.com; 425-753-4667)
District Mentoring Coach—M. Margaret Scott, 2500 S 370th St, #116, Federal Way, WA 98003
(mmsscott1969@yahoo.com; 617-750-4433)

B. OTHER DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND SERVICES

Nazarene Global Ministries Center—17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220
(www.nazarene.org; 913-577-0500)
Nazarene General Treasurer—PO Box 843116, Kansas City, MO 64184
(www.nazarene.org; 913-577-0500)
Northwest Nazarene University—623 University Blvd, Nampa, ID 83686
(www.nnu.edu; 208-467-8011)
Nazarene Publishing House—PO Box 419527, Kansas City, MO 64141
(www.nph.com; Order Line: 800-877-0700)
Nazarene Theological Seminary—1700 E Meyer Blvd, Kansas City, MO 64131
(www.nts.edu; 816-268-5400)
Nazarene Bible College—1111 Academy Park Loop, Colorado Springs, CO 80910
(www.nbc.edu; 719-596-5110)

C. DISTRICT BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES

District Advisory Board

Elders

William R. Bowers (2016) (bbowers@mountainviewlife.org; 360-943-0795)
David E. Ness (2017) (scjforever@centurylink.net; 206-367-5955)
Benjamin E. Norris (2015) (pastorben@ohnaz.com; 360-675-0705)
David R. Rodes (2017) (drodes@pnconline.org; 253-845-7508)
J. Scott Shaw (2015) (scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-377-4432)

Laypersons

Heidi Anderson (2015) (hra1969@gmail.com; 206-355-4689)
Randy Freeby (2017) (rjfreeby@comcast.net; 360-357-7583)
Dick Halvorson (2015) (rchalvorson@comcast.net; 360-892-5269)
Debbie Kuykendall (2016) (drkuyke@comcast.net; 253-529-4045)
Steve Walden (2017) (Steve@swalden43.com; 360-675-7762)

Northwest Nazarene University Trustees

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) (jkester@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)

Elders

William R. Bowers (2014) (bbowers@mountainviewlife.org; 360-943-0795)
J. Scott Shaw (2016) (scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-377-4432)
Timothy P. Westerberg (2015) (pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-571-0015)

Laypersons

Ken Borbe (2015) (kborbe@sensorlink.com; 360-380-1733)
Debbie Edgbert (2017) (dedgbert@hotmail.com; 425-397-8049)
Steve Walden (2017) (Steve@swalden43.com; 360-675-7762)

Court of Appeals (2017)

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) (jkester@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
Randy Freeby (rjfreeby@comcast.net; 360-357-7583)
Debe Loeber (dloeber@pnconline.org; 253-845-7508)
Benjamin E. Norris (pastorben@ohnaz.com; 360-675-0705)
Ev Tustin (ev@kentnaz.org; 253-852-5144)

Board of Church Properties (2017)

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) (jkester@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
District Treasurer (ex officio) (info@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
Timothy P. Westerberg (chair) (pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-571-0015)
John W. Berggren (john@kentnaz.org; 253-804-9877)
Jim Calman (jcalind@juno.com; 360-398-1932)
Larry Kaufman (lkaufman@mountainviewlife.org; 360-943-0795)
Bud Welch (bjwelch2@frontier.com; 360-568-5148)

Board of Ministerial Development (2017)

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) (jkester@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
M. Margaret Scott (Dist. Mentoring Coach) (mmsscott1969@yahoo.com; 617-650-4433)

North Region

Craig Laughlin (Chair) (pastorcraig@marysvillenz.org; 360-659-4629)
Dave Ness (scjforever@centurylink.net; 206-367-5955)
Ben Norris (pastorben@ohnaz.com; 360-675-0705)
Rick Skeen (reskeen@live.com; 425-888-1970)
Dennis Spinnie (spinnie@fidalgo.net; 360-422-5833)

Central Region

J. Scott Shaw (Chair) (scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-377-4432)
John Berggren (john@kentnaz.org; 253-804-9877)
Chuck Judd (cjudd1499@msn.com; 253-839-6085)
Julio Ortiz (icbkj44@yahoo.com; 206-707-4672)
Steve Ripp (sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org; 253-863-8202)
David Rodes (droles@pnconline.org; 253-845-7508)

South Region

Brian Thomas (Chair) (pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 360-887-3576)
Bill Bowers (bbowers@mountainviewlife.org; 360-943-0795)
Trent Friberg (tfriberg@centralianazarene.org; 360-807-0946)
Aaron Knapp (chaplainknapp@yahoo.com; 360-573-9813)
Larry Rounsley (larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org; 360-574-9302)
Tim Westerberg (pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-571-0015)

Christian Day School Standing Committee (2017)

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) (ikester@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
Composed of pastor and director of each daycare school, pre-school and Christian school.

D. ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES

District Assembly Finance Committee (2014-2015)

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) (ikester@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
District Treasurer (ex officio & chair)—Steve Walden (info@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
District SDMI Chair (ex officio)—Tony Johnson (pastortonyj@tfnz.org; 253-475-5340)
District NYI President (ex officio)—David Lafrenz (davidlafrenz@yahoo.com; 360-825-5578)
District NMI President (ex officio)—Debra Voelker (debra@voelkereng.com; 425-753-4667)
District Advisory Board Members (ex officio)

Ministers

Lyle Coblentz (lowlyle2@aol.com; 360-892-4462)
James Holston (jsholston8@gmail.com; 360-426-1298)
Gary Ip (pastorgary@kcnchinese.org; 425-691-0937)
Chuck Judd (cjudd1499@msn.com; 253-839-6085)
Craig Laughlin (pastorcraig@marysvillenaz.org; 360-659-4629)

Laypersons

John Barrass (jbarrass@comcast.net; 360-736-1701)
Lee Evans (Harley_777@comcast.net; 253-863-1707)
Mike Guest (questfamily.michael@gmail.com; 425-413-6560)
Jean Kern (jeankern@gmail.com; 425-466-3566)
Barbara Page (barbpage55@gmail.com; 360-710-2474)
Mike Roskam (mroskam@acctorsp.com; 360-254-5104)

E. DISTRICT AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS

District NYI Officers

President—David Lafrenz (davidlafrenz@hotmail.com; 360-825-5578)
Vice President—Sherwin Rulloda (pastorsherwin@marysvillenaz.org; 360-659-4629)
Secretary/Treasurer—Ryan Stroud (rstroud@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-377-4432)
(kyle@auroracomunity.org; 425-293-9907)

Adult Members-at-Large

Scott Davis (2015), Todd MacDonald (2015), Eric, McConnaughey (2016), Kelly
McConnaughey (2015)

Sr. High Representatives

Jessica Rimer (Enumclaw) and Reece Wighamam (Bethel)

Jr. High Representatives
Drew Goode (Ridgefield) and Matt Klippert (Puyallup)

District NMI Council

President—Debra Voelker (debra@voelkereng.com; 425-753-4667)
Vice President/Snohomish Coord.—Tim Wheatley (deeroriola@aol.com; 425-293-9248)
Secretary—Dale Murray (dale@demedbilling.com; 253-740-3393)
Treasurer—Marian Smith (mariani207@aol.com; 360-675-7800)

Members-At-Large

Marilyn Berggren (jwberggren@aol.com; 253-804-9877)
Jean Calman (jim-n-jean@juno.com; 360-398-0482)
René Hayes (hayes@busybookkeeper.com; 360-568-6513)
Verle Ketchum (vketchum1@gmail.com; 360-438-8777)
Tom Lafrenz (twlafrenz@reachone.com; 360-374-4093)
Ivan Lathrop (invlathrop@comcast.net; 360-544-5848)
Susan Lewis (susiesafeco@msn.com; 360-434-1650)
Benji Rodes (brodes@churchoftheundignified.com; 206-324-6121)
Dennis Spinnie (spinnie@fidalgo.net; 360-422-5833)
Shelley Wagner (woollywags@comcast.net; 360-428-3049)
Cindy Whiteman (lowellwhiteman@comcast.net; 206-542-1622)

Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Council

Chair—Tony Johnson (pastortonyj@tfnc.org; 253-475-5340)

Children's Ministry Dir.—James Matthews (jmatthews@pnconline.org; 253-845-7508)
Men's Ministries—Todd Strong (strong4him@gmail.com; 360-887-8187)
Women's Min. Dir.—Rhonda Tustin (evtustin@hotmail.com; 253-569-9485)
Senior Adult Ministries—Jan Apps (japps@pnconline.org; 253-904-2964)

Members-At-Large

Dave Curtiss (dlcurtiss@gmail.com; 206-794-0122)
Dick Huling (dick@auroracommunity.org; 206-542-2111)
Shaun Mattson (shaunmattson@gmail.com; 206-932-4581)

F. MISSIONAL AREAS & ZONES

North Missional Area

Mt. Baker Zone (Gary Miles, Leader):

Big Lake, Lynden CrossPoint, Mount Vernon, Oak Harbor, Van Zandt

Snohomish Zone (Craig Laughlin, Leader):

Everett First, Everett First Latino, Everett South, Lake Stevens Lost & Found, Marysville, Monroe, Sky Valley, Snohomish

Metro North Zone (Jimmy Skeen, Leader):

Lynnwood Silver Creek, Seattle Aurora, Seattle Ballard, Seattle Church of the Undignified, Seattle First, Seattle North, Seattle Olympic Hills

Lake Washington Zone (Mike Ford, Leader):

Bellevue New Hope, Kirkland Chinese, Kirkland Life Community, RedWood Family, Snoqualmie

Central Missional Area

Metro South Zone (Chuck Judd, Leader):

Federal Way, Normandy Park Living Hope, Seattle Beacon Hill, Seattle

Community of Hope, Seattle Highland Park Latino, Seattle West

Green River Zone (Ev Tustin, Leader):

Auburn, Bonney Lake Living Hope, Enumclaw, Kent First, Kent True Life Samoan, Maple Valley, Renton, Sumner The Rescue

Mt. Rainier Zone (David Rodes, Leader):

Bethel, Gig Harbor, Key Peninsula Key to Life, Lakewood New Hope, Lakewood New Hope Korean, Lakewood New Life Samoan, Puyallup, Tacoma First, Tacoma First Samoan

Olympia Peninsula Zone (Scott Shaw, Leader):

Bremerton, Forks, Port Angeles, Port Orchard, Poulsbo, Sequim Valley

South Missional Area

Capitol Zone (David Bach Leader):

Centralia, Olympia Mtn. View, Olympia New Reign, South Sound Community, Shelton, Grays Harbor, Rainier Exalt, Randle, Yelm

Mt. Saint Helens Zone (Mike Yost, Leader):

Castle Rock, Kalama, Kelso Abundant Life, Longview, Peninsula, Pleasant View, Raymond, Ridgefield, Woodland

Columbia River Zone (Larry Rounsley, Leader):

Amboy, Battle Ground Starting Grounds, Liberty Bible, Vancouver Hillcrest, Vancouver Real Life, Vancouver Safe Harbor

The Gorge Zone (Chad Leeson, Leader):

Camas, Carson, Stevenson The Bridge, Vancouver Fourth Plain, Vancouver Fourth Plain Cowboy, Washougal, White Salmon Pinecrest

G. DISTRICT CHURCH DIRECTORY

Amboy (Organized 1946) (062-0005)

Location: 22200 NE Chelatchie Rd Amboy WA 98601

Email: amboynaz@tds.net

Website: www.amboynaz.com

Fax: 360-247-5448

Phone: **360-247-5448**

Pastor—(1/1/08) Jim Moreton (Eileen), 22117 NE 405th St, Amboy, WA 98601

(nazrev@tds.net; 360-247-6975)

Review Date—Appointed

Worship Min. Dir.—Joe Donahue

(joedonahue@hotmail.com; 360-247-6975)

NMI Pres.—Jim Moreton

(nazrev@tds.net; 360-247-6975)

Church Board Sec.—Nancy Frederick

(tinernf@aol.com; 360-247-6112)

Church Treas.—Debra Rodgers

(360-263-3436)

Auburn (Organized 1944) (062-0020)

Location: 1225 29th St SE, Auburn, WA 98002

Email: office@aubnaz.org

Website: www.aubnaz.org

Fax: 253-833-9491

Phone: **253-833-5644**

Pastor—(10/1/07) Richard W. Mark (Mindy), 2206 170th Ave E, Lake Tapps, WA 98391

(mark@aubnaz.org; 253-826-7776)

Review Date—10/17

Assoc. Pastor of Latino Min.—Heriberto Aguero

(haguero@aubnaz.org; 253-632-5279)

Samoan Min. Dir.—Steve Leau

(slea@aubnaz.org; 253-249-9360)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Melissa Cubing

(melissacubing@gmail.com; 253-335-5061)

Children's Min. Dir.—Laura Splawn

(laurasplawn@gmail.com; 206-919-6745)

Women's Min. Dir.—Cheryl Osborne

(taycelo6@yahoo.com; 253-886-2558)

NMI Pres.—Rod Clemmer

(penrod2b@q.com; 253-863-3417)

Church Board Sec.—Yvette Choate

(choatey6@gmail.com; 253-740-5684)

Church Treas.—Dennis Gusman

(digusman@hotmail.com; 253-569-8095)

Battle Ground Starting Grounds (Organized 1952) (062-0030)

Mail: PO Box 516, Battle Ground, WA 98604

Location: 203 S Parkway Ave, Battle Ground, WA 98604

Email: startinggroundschurch@gmail.com

Website: www.startinggroundschurch.com

Fax: 360-326-1554

Phone: **360-687-2662**

Pastor—(11/15/09) Brandon Marten (Rebekah), 7502 NE 55th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98661

(brandon.marten@gmail.com; 360-798-6522)

Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Todd D. McArthur

(todd.td@gmail.com; (360-687-2662)

Children's Min. Dir.—Rebekah Marten

(martenr1@hotmail.com; (360-574-6170)

NMI Pres.—Ken Turney

(rkturney@gmail.com; 503-544-7447)

Church Board Sec.—Ken Turney

(rkturney@gmail.com; (503-544-7447)

Church Treas.—Jim Ackerman

(ackerman7@msn.com; (360-326-8009)

Bellevue (Organized 1961) (062-0195)

Location: 15760 NE 4th St, Bellevue, WA 98008

Email: info@nhmnazarene.org

Website: www.nhmnazarene.org

Phone: **425-746-3730**

Pastor—(4/28/13) S. Ryan Foster (Sarah), 1471 168th PI NE, Bellevue, WA 98008

(ryan@nhmnazarene.org; 425-420-0486)

Review Date—4/15

SDMI Supt.—Ryan Foster (ryan@nhmnazarene.org; 425-420-0486)

Women's Min. Dir.—Kathy McCrory (kathy@nhmnazarene.org; 425-641-4371)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—John Piercy (the4piercysinmonroe@comcast.net; 425-985-7836)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Ryan Foster (ryan@nhmnazarene.org; 425-420-0486)

Church Board Sec.—John Piercy (the4piercysinmonroe@comcast.net; 425-985-7836)

Church Treas.—Randy McCrory (kathpmc@yahoo.com; 425-641-4371)

Bellingham New Beginnings (Organized 1911) (062-0040)

Inactive Status

Bethel (Organized 1977) (062-0038)

Location: 4800 224th St E, Spanaway, WA 98387

Email: bethelnazchurch@gmail.com

Website: www.bethelnaz.com

Phone: **253-847-4306**

Pastor—(11/1/11) Christopher M. Wighamam (Megan), 4811 228th St E, Spanaway, WA 98387

(chriswig@gmail.com; 253-906-5842)

Review Date—11/17

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Jason Holden (imanholden72@gmail.com; 253-875-7979)

Children's Min. Dir.—Cherri Adams (aprilsky4@hotmail.com; 253-651-4001)

SDMI Supt.—Cathy Guy (wash41170@comcast.net; 360-872-0579)

Women's Min. Dir.—Evelyn Newton (evenewton1@msn.com; 253-820-5485)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Megan Wighamam (megwig@gmail.com; 253-906-5841)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Doug Smith (drsmith@seanet.com; 253-861-5410)

Church Board Sec.—Michelle Holdsen (nurseholden95@yahoo.com; 253-381-9458)

Church Treas.—Pat Guy (wash41170@comcast.net; 360-872-0579)

Big Lake Community (Organized 1957) (062-0041)

Location: 23684 DaLacey Ln, Mount Vernon, WA 98274

Email: spinnie@fidalgo.net

Phone: **360-422-5833**

Pastor—(7/1/97) Dennis G. Spinnie (Kristi), 23677 DaLacey Ln, Mount Vernon, WA 98274

(spinnie@fidalgo.net; 360-422-5833)

Review Date—7/15

SDMI Supt.—Melba Hall (mkthall@frontier.com; 360-422-6353)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Dennis Spinnie (spinnie@fidalgo.net; 360-422-5833)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Barbara Hoffman (spinnie@fidalgo.net; 360-422-8584)

Church Board Sec.—Joe Hoffman (ioeshoffman@gmail.com; 360-856-6740)

Church Treas.—Penny Stubbs (pennydells@yahoo.com; 360-982-2032)

Bonney Lake Living Hope Community (Organized 1936) (062-0050)

Location: 7410 Myers Rd E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391

Email: bln@bonneylakenazarene.org

Website: www.bonneylakenazarene.org

Phone: **253-863-8260**

Pastor—(10/6/96) Steven L. Ripp (Cindy), 7601 Myers Rd E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391
(sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org; 253-307-5972)

Review Date—10/14

Assoc. Pastor—Ron Richmond (ronjuan365@msn.com; 360-370-0289)
Assoc. Pastor—Pat Crane (patcrane12@hotmail.com; 253-381-3444)
Assoc. Pastor/Worship—DeAnn Johnson (the2johnsonsmd@comcast.net; 253-740-8235)
Children's Min. Dir.—Randi Langley (langleyrl@yahoo.com; 253-448-6844)
Women's Min. Dir.—Juanita Richmond (razzledazzle365@hotmail.com; 253-350-6692)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Logan Moller (logan_moller@msn.com; 253-303-1109)
NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Dale Crane (cranes1016@msn.com; 253-320-0544)
Church Board Sec.—Bob Fairweather (gophurit@comcast.net; 253-350-3837)
Church Treas.—Debbie Evans (debbieevans227@yahoo.com; 253-640-5794)

Bremerton (Organized 1941) (062-0060)

Mail: PO Box 2498, Bremerton, WA 98310

Location: 924 Sheridan Rd, Bremerton, WA 98310

Email: office@bremertonnazarene.org

Website: www.bremertonnazarene.org

Phone: **360-377-4432**

Pastor—(9/5/92) J. Scott Shaw (Vicki), 1556 NW Red Oaks Ct, Bremerton, WA 98311
(scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-698-9764)

Review Date—9/14

Assoc. Pastor—Wilfredo "Jun" Suyat Jr. (suyatjr@bremertonnazarene.org; 707-567-7982)
Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Robert Westfall
(bobnstacy@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-710-2601)
Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Ryan Stroud (rstroud@bremertonnazarene.org; 913-539-7629)
Worship Min. Dir.—Brian Felix (bkfelix@wavecable.com; 360-697-7979)
Church Board Sec.—Bill Carlson (billkimcarlson@wavebcable.com; 360-865-0109)
Church Treas.—Barbara Page (barbpage55@gmail.com; 360-710-2474)

Camas (Organized 1917) (062-0070)

Location: 2204 NE Birch St, Camas, WA 98607

Email: office@camasnazarene.org

Website: www.camasnazarene.org

Fax: 360-834-2840

Phone: **360-834-3433**

Pastor—(1/1/13) J. Robert Meade (Marilyn), 1611 SE 146th Ct, Vancouver, WA 98683
(office@camasnazarene.org; 360-909-2619)

Review Date—1/15

Assoc. Pastor—Jonathon D. Meade (jjmeade6@yahoo.com; 808-990-9998)
Women's Min. Dir.—Amanda White (amandaw6@yahoo.com; 360-844-5976)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Debbie Lund (debbie325@comcast.net; 360-921-8366)
Church Board Sec.—Homer Adams (office@camasnazarene.org; 360-907-1958)
Church Treas.—Lesa Sim (office@camasnazarene.org; 360-834-3433)

Carson

(Organized 1934) (062-0080)

Mail: PO Box 929, Carson, WA 98610

Location: 92 Dalen Street, Carson, WA 98610

Email: pastortodd@carsonnaz.orgWebsite: www.carsonnaz.orgPhone: **509-427-8398**

Pastor—(9/1/10) Toddrick H. Futter (Denise), PO Box 929, Carson, WA 98610

pastortodd@carsonnaz.org; 509-427-8906)

Review Date—9/16

Music Min. Dir.—Denise Futter

mightymamadee@gmail.com; 360-975-0809)

SDMI Supt.—Margie Michaels

missmargie318@gmail.com; 509-637-6382)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Denise Futter

mightymamadee@gmail.com; 360-975-0809)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—David Dutton

daviddutton1935@yahoo.com; 509-427-8476)

Church Board Sec.—Frosty Baxter

(509-427-5508)

Church Treas.—David Dutton

daviddutton1935@yahoo.com; 509-427-8476)**Castle Rock**

(Organized 1945) (062-0090)

Mail: PO Box 56, Castle Rock, WA 98611

Location: 456 Pioneer Ave NE, Castle Rock, WA 98611

Email: reoglenda@yahoo.com

Phone: 360-274-6546

Pastor—(12/1/08) Reo D. McBride (Glenda), 74447 Larson Rd, Rainier, OR 97048

reoglenda@yahoo.com; 503-556-7295)

Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor of Families—Jacob McBride

castlerock_youthpastor@yahoo.com; 503-556-1049)

SDMI Chair—Dan Bergman

DBJBergman@yahoo.com; 360-270-4098)

NMI Pres.—Brandy McBride

brandyzf@yahoo.com; 503-556-1049)

Church Board Sec.—Brenda Bergman

DBJBergman@yahoo.com; 360-270-4107)

Church Treas.—Marci Hatch

castlegma@gmail.com; 360-903-1109)**Centralia**

(Organized 1923) (062-0100)

Location: 1119 W First St, Centralia, WA 98531

Email: info@centralianazarene.orgWebsite: www.centraliachurch.com

Fax: 360-736-9983

Phone: **360-736-9981**

Pastor—(7/29/12) David Bach (Lisa), 222 Chehalis Valley Dr, Chehalis, WA 98532

dbach@centralianazarene.org; 360-736-9981)

Review Date—7/14

Assoc. Pastor—Trent D. Friberg

tfriberg@centralianazarene.org; 360-807-0949)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Ken Douglas

kdouglas@centralianazarene.org; 360-870-8645)

NMI Pres.Missions Dir.—Karen Duranceau

kfduranceau@doc1.wa.gov; 360-789-4530)

Church Board Sec.—Dave Lipinski

pnwdave@comprime.com; 360-736-4582)

Church Treas.—John Barrass

irbarrass@comcast.net; 360-736-1701)

Enumclaw (Organized 1948) (062-0120)

Location: 2501 Warner Ave W, Enumclaw, WA 98022

Email: pastor.steve@enumclawcotn.com

Website: www.enumclawcotn.com

Fax: 360-825-1197

Phone: **360-825-5578**

Pastor—10/28/12) Steve Strombom (Tricia), 2032 65th St, Auburn, WA 98092

(spincycle_63@msn.com; 503-753-3148)

Review—10/14

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—David Lafrenz

(davidlafrenz@yahoo.com; 360-480-7219)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Mike Anderson

(mja118@gmail.com; 206-313-1949)

SDMI Supt.—Dale Murray

(dale@demedbilling.com; 253-350-2224)

Women's Min. Dir.—Dale Murray

(dale@demedbilling.com; 253-350-2224)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Darlene French

(dndfrench@hotmail.com; 360-825-7055)

Church Board Sec.—Michelle Eppler

(michelleeppler@auburnmechanical.com; 360-825-4553)

Church Treas.—Dale McCauley

(dalemccauley@clear.net; 360-802-7930)

Everett First (Organized 1907) (062-0130)

Mail: PO Box 1073, Everett, WA 98206

Location: 2502 Lombard Ave, Everett, WA 98201

Email: pastormike@everettfirstnaz.org

Website: www.everettfirstnaz.org

Phone: **425-252-5276**

Pastor—(12/1/08) Michael A. Knapp (Merry), 4934 Vista Pl, Everett, WA 98203

(pastormike@everettfirstnaz.org; 425-780-1156)

Review Date—12/14

SDMI Supt.—Joyce Johns

(joycenfred@comcast.net; 425-259-2031)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Rodney Hoyle

(rvhoyle@gmail.com; 425-259-3608)

Church Board Sec.—Ruth Dotson

(ruthdotson1@yahoo.com; 425-258-6196)

Church Treas.—Barbara Bomar

(bomar.t42@gmail.com; 360-659-4116)

Everett First Latino (Organized 2013) (062-0131)

(Iglesia Piedra Viva)

Mail: PO Box 1073, Everett, WA 98206

Location: 2502 Lombard Ave Everett, WA 98201

Phone: **425-367-3966**

Pastor—(1/1/07) Angel R. Negron (Carmen), 4824 118th Pl SE, Everett, WA 98208

(aconegron@comcast.net; 425-367-3966)

Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Daniela Munoz

(425-508-3617)

Church Treas.—Jose A. Lopez

(jal8653@yahoo.com; 206-910-2069)

Everett South (Organized 1998) (062-0419)

Contact—WaPac District Office

Pastor—To be supplied

Federal Way (Organized 1958) (062-0135)

Location: 1525 SW Dash Point Rd, Federal Way, WA 98023

Email: cjudd1499@msn.com

Website: www.federalwaynazarene.org

Fax: 253-946-0932

Phone: **253-839-6085**

Pastor—(7/16/00) Charles W. Judd (Rhonda), 32424 51st Ave SW, Federal Way, WA 98023

(cjudd1499@msn.com; 253-835-1499)

Review Date—7/14

Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Asha Fuller (ancdf1@netzero.net; 253-826-4238)

Assoc. Pastor—Darlene Taylor (dtaylor@nwlink.com; 253-838-7764)

Co-Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Steve Hamilton (shamilton2883@gmail.com; 253-394-6962)

Co-Music & Worship Min. Dir.—David Simundson (milo155@q.com; 253-753-6944)

Church Board Sec.—Jonathan McVety (jmfamily@jonathanmcvety.com; 253-235-5758)

Church Treas.—Shelia Brown (sbrown0516@msn.com; 253-874-0691)

Forks (Organized 1989) (062-0006)

Mail: PO Box 2240

Location: 170 Sol Duc Way

Email: twlafrenz@reachone.com

Facebook: Forks Church of the Nazarene

Phone: **360-374-6798**

Pastor—(4/4/99) Thomas W. Lafrenz (Laura), 1690 Ozette St, Forks, WA 98331

(twlafrenz@reachone.com; 360-374-4093)

Review Date—Appointed

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Linda Wells (tomwells@centurytel.net; 360-374-2437)

Church Board Sec.—Linda Wells (tomwells@centurytel.net; 360-374-2437)

Church Treas.—Audrey Grafstrom (audreyjig123@gmail.com; 360-327-3609)

Gig Harbor (Organized 1993) (062-0145)

Mail: PO Box 887

Location: 7721 Pioneer Way, Gig Harbor, WA 98335

Email: office@ghnazarenechurch.org

Website: www.ghnazarenechurch.org

Phone: **253- 851-5798**

Pastor—(2/1/08) Steven W. Gates (Deanna), 5300 Glenwood Rd SW, Port Orchard, WA 98367

(pastor@ghnazarenechurch.org; 360-876-4220)

Review Date—2/18

Executive Admin.—Todd Richardson (trichey8688@gmail.com; 360-443-2420)

SDMI Supt.—Deanna Gates (deanna@ghnazarenechurch.org; 360-876-4220)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Kathy Riley (jk.riley@yahoo.com; 253-514-6384)

Church Board Sec.—Mike List (kandmpattern@juno.com; 253-265-2259)

Church Treas.—Todd Richardson (trichey8688@gmail.com; 360-443-2420)

Key Peninsula Key To Life (PAC) (062-0036)

Location: 19816 30th St KPS, Lakebay, WA 98349

Email: rockrev@aol.com

Phone: **909-240-2102**

Pastor—(1/22/14) Robin K. Hyde (Sonja), 19816 30th St KPS, Lakebay, WA 98349

(rockrev@aol.com; 909-240-2102)
Review Date—Appointed

Grays Harbor (Organized 1924) (062-0150)

Mail: PO Box 36, Hoquiam, WA 98550
Location: 427 7th St, Hoquiam, WA 98550
Email: ghn@graysharborchurch.org
Phone: **360-532-2812**

Lay-Pastor—(12/2/02) Mel Walker (Cris), PO Box 115, Cosmopolis, WA 98537
(revmelwalker2012@hotmail.com; 360-533-2318)
Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor—Linda A. Kim (lindaannkim@yahoo.com; 360-591-5351)
SDMI Supt.—Jan McDonald (jmcdonald327@yahoo.com; 360-532-1845)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Judy Rollins (granny_o@hotmail.com; 360-532-4653)
Church Board Sec.—Joanne Denton (bluegooseismine@yahoo.com; 360-580-2541)
Church Treas.—Charity Jolly (percentor929@hotmail.com; 360-532-9778)

Kalama (Organized 1918) (062-0160)

Mail: PO Box 156, Kalama, WA 98625
Location: 501 Cloverdale Rd, Kalama, WA 98625
Email: kalamanazarene@gmail.com
Website: www.kalamanazarene.com
Phone: **360-673-3581**

Pastor—(11/16/08) Paul L. Delashaw (Kristy), PO Box 292, Kalama, WA 98625
(pastorpld@mac.com; 360-747-2494)

Review Date—11/14

Assoc. Pastor—Margaret F. Scott (msscott5620@gmail.com; 360-261-6066)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Jeanine Pilarski (jeaninepilarski@netzero.net; 360-751-5240)
Church Board Sec.—Bob Hill (cedrhill@peoplepc.com; 360-673-4811)
Church Treas.—Rose Beterbide (rosiebide@gmail.com; 360-560-9318)

Kelso Abundant Life (Organized 1924) (062-0170)

Location: 615 S 4th Ave, Kelso WA 98626
Email: abundantlifefaz@yahoo.com
Website: www.abundantlifefazarene.com
Phone: **360-577-0456**

Pastor—(12/1/03) Christopher S. Davis (Christina), 2643 Harris Street Rd, Kelso, WA 98626
(cstd814@gmail.com; 360-577-3556)
Review Date—12/17

Assoc. Pastor—Adam Jurhs (pastoradam78@gmail.com; 360-560-9894)
Assoc. Pastor—Darrell Brown (dwbssaved@gmail.com; 360-261-0502)
Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Omar Scarborough (omarandruth@hotmail.com; 360-431-3483)
Assoc. Pastor of Latino Ministries—Nelly Borek (nj.124@gmail.com; 360-431-4910)

Assoc. Pastor—Leah Wheeler (lhwheeler@ambassadorsfootball.org; 360-560-1342)
Worship Min. Dir.—Ryan Prothero (ryanprothero@yahoo.com; 360-423-7812)
Youth Min. Dir.—Gary Rotz (pastorgaryoym@gmail.com; 360-751-8044)
Men's Min. Dir.—Jerry Stone (jpstone@scattercreek.com; 360-274-7262)
Church Board Sec.—Jo Rotz (girotz@gmail.com; 360-751-8045)
Church Treas.—Debbie Wheeler (debannwheeler@gmail.com; 360-430-5708)

Kent First (Organized 1945) (062-0180)
Location: 930 E James St, Kent, WA 98031
Email: office@kentnaz.org
Website: www.kentnaz.org
Fax: 253-854-5587
Phone: **253-852-5144**

Pastor—(03/19/12) Everett C. Tustin (Rhonda), 11503 SE 302nd Ct, Auburn, WA 98092
(ev@kentnaz.org; 253-802-1100)
Review Date—03/18

Assoc. Pastor—John Berggren (john@kentnaz.org; 253-804-9877)
Assoc. Pastors of Latino Min.—Gabriel Ruiz-Diaz & Irene Gonzales de Ruiz
(bendecidosenjesus@yahoo.com; 253-856-7093)
Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Joshua Stines (josh@kentnaz.org; 253-797-4942)
Children's Min. Dir.—Linda Pasquale (linda@kentnaz.org; 253-218-7619)
Men's Min. Dir.—Ray Grove (windpigs2@netscape.net; 206-824-3225)
Women's Min. Dir.—Rhonda Tustin (evtustin@hotmail.com; 253-569-9485)
NMI Pres.—Michele Atencio (m.atencio@comcast.net; 253-630-6830)
Church Board Sec.—Rick Rosenkranz (rick_rosenkranz@msn.com; 253-630-7246)
Church Treas.—Debbie Kuykendall (drkuyke@comcast.net; 253-529-4045)

Kent True Life Samoan (Organized 2009) (062-0002)
Location: 930 East James St, Kent, WA 98031
Email: kenttruellife@gmail.com
Phone: **253-852-5144**

Pastor—(4/1/13) Mereane R. Tausili, 3420 S 261st St, Kent, WA 98032
(mtropeti@gmail.com; 206-552-3744)
Review Date—Appointed

Worship Min. Dir.—Robert Tausili (rctausili@aol.com)
SDMI Supt.—Alycia Tausili (matausili@aol.com)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Enoka Fatuesi (efatuesi77@hotmail.com)
NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Elia Fatuesi (efatuesi@forwardair.com)
Church Board Sec.—Tuloa Valaau (fipevalaau@live.com)
Church Treas.—Debbie Kuykendall (drkuyke@comcast.net)

Kirkland Chinese (Organized 2001) (062-0188)
Location: 232 5th Ave S, Kirkland WA 98033
Email: info@kcnchinese.org
Website: www.kcnchinese.org
Fax: 425-803-0482
Phone: **425-691-0937**

Pastor—(11/1/11) Gary Ip (Alice), 1818 Dayton Ave NE, Renton, WA 98056
(pastorgary@kcnchinese.org; 425-336-3232)

Review Date—11/17

Church Board Sec.—Irene Cheung (oilin12@hotmail.com; 425 836 1641)
Church Treas.—Fiona Tsui (fiona@doitrightaccounting.com; 206-330-4656)

Kirkland Life Community (Organized 1919) (062-0190)

Location: 232 5th Ave S, Kirkland, WA 98033

Email: office@lifekirkland.org

Website: www.lifekirkland.org

Fax: 425-803-0482

Phone: **425-827-5681**

Pastor—(6/1/08) Michael Ford (Kristin), 12829 NE 73rd St, Kirkland, WA 98033
(mike@lifekirkland.org; 425-214-2970)

Review Date—6/14

Assoc. Pastor of Families—Trevor Lee (trevor@lifekirkland.org)
Assoc. Pastor—Debra Voelker (debra@lifekirkland.org)
Assoc. Pastor—Melissa Teeter (melissa@lifekirkland.org)
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Josh Montoya (josh@lifekirkland.org)
Church Board Sec.—Mike Teeter (teeterms@gmail.com)
Church Treas.—Gill Weaver (gillw@davispropertiesllc.com)

Lake Stevens Lost and Found (CTM) (062-0014)

Mail: 611 20th St, Snohomish, WA 98290

Location: 1808 Main St, Lake Stevens, WA 98258

Email: lostandfoundccnaz@hotmail.com

Phone: **425-876-7274**

Pastor—(8/31/08) John E. Hayes (René), 611 20th St, Snohomish, WA 98290
(lostandfoundccnaz@hotmail.com; 425-568-6513)

Review Date—Appointed

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Rene' Hayes (hayes@busybookkeeper.com; 360-568-6513)
Church Treas.—Pierre Sarey (pierre@sarey.net; 360-631-7232)

Lakewood New Hope Community (Organized 1949) (062-0440)

Location: 9308 Meadow Rd SW; Lakewood, WA 98499

Email: office@lakewoodnewhope.com

Website: www.lakewoodnewhope.com

Fax: 253-588-7997

Phone: **253-588-0808**

Pastor—(1/1/12) Ned Floeter (Tina), 9310 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood, WA 98499
(pastorned@lakewoodnewhope.com; 253-588-0808)

Review Date—1/18

Assoc. Pastor of Families & Youth Min.—Steve Schroeder
(pastorsteve@lakewoodnewhope.com; 253-389-1846)

Assoc. Pastor of Christian Educ & Admin.—Garry Lewellen
(lewellengl@gmail.com; 253-280-1881)

Assoc. Pastor/Missions Dir.—Gary Hughes (gkhughes@reachone.com; 253-507-4197)

Church Board Sec.—Iona Parker (ionaparker@hotmail.com; 253-820-6498)

Church Treas.—Peter Haraguchi (abbienormal3@yahoo.com; 253-221-6618)

Lakewood New Hope Korean (Organized 2010) (062-0444)
Mail: 12406 64th Ave E, Puyallup, WA 98373
Location: 9308 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood, WA 98499
Email: nhkn@live.com
Phone: **253-203-1622**

Pastor—(2/5/06) Je-Hyuk Song (Kyung Mee) (song2805@hotmail.com; 253-203-1622)
Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Myo-Soon Lee (nhkn@live.com)
Church Treas.—Myo-Soon Lee (nhkn@live.com)

Lakewood New Life Samoan (Organized 2008) (062-0007)
Mail: 2006 SW 330th St, Federal Way, WA 98023
Location: 9030 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood, WA 98499
Email: taulimapoto@yahoo.com
Phone: **253-906-9122**

Pastor—(5/1/07) Taulima Oge (Poto) (taulimapoto@yahoo.com; 253-906-9122)
Review Date—Appointed

SDMI Supt.—Rotorua Faavae (808-352-1017)
Children's Min. Dir.—Aster Oge-Apelu (aster.oge@seattlechildrens.com; 253-365-1344)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Marie Oge-Robertson (moge_2444@yahoo.com; 253-778-2969)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Poto Oge (potooge9412@gmail.com; 253-906-9133)
Church Board Sec.—Valasi Afamasaga (253-888-3531)
Church Treas.—Rotorua Faavae (808-352-1017)

Liberty Bible (Organized 1980) (062-0137)
Location: 12401 NE Salmon Creek Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686
Email: info@lbnaz.org
Website: www.lbnaz.org
Fax: 360-574-0172
Phone: **360-574-9302**

Pastor—(10/2/00) Larry R. Rounsley Jr. (Michelle), 6214 NE 244th St, Battle Ground, WA 98604 (larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org; 360-687-5327)
Review Date—10/14

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—James Taylor (james.taylor@lbnaz.org; 360-573-1400)
Assoc. Pastor of Visitation—Steven C. Fletcher (steven.fletcher@lbnaz.org; 360-909-1453)
Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Koby Padilla (koby.padilla@gmail.com; 360-635-8016)
Children's Min. Dir.—Janna Bestul (janna.bestul@lbnaz.org; 360-687-1134)
SDMI Chair—Richard Williamson (margrichw@aol.com; 360-574-2366)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Chris Finley (christopherfinley@gmail.com; 360-241-9571)
Church Board Sec.—Aaron Chumbley (aaronmc@mac.com; 360-852-8351)
Church Treas.—Mike Roskam (mroskam@acctcorp.com; 360-254-5104)

Longview (Organized 1951) (062-0200)
Location: 814 15th Ave, Longview, WA 98632
Email: office@longviewnazarene.org
Website: www.longviewnazarene.org
Fax: 360-577-6108
Phone: **360-577-1100**

Pastor—(2/1/13) Michael Yost (Jenn), 2512 32nd Ave, Longview, WA 98632
(pastormike@longviewnazarene.org; 360-560-0824)

Review Date—2/15

Assoc. Pastor—Chuck Dunnivant (chuck@longviewnazarene.org; 360-355-7899)
Assoc. Pastor Celebrate Recovery—Bethany Young

(bryoung@cni.net; 360-560-0557)

SDMI Supt.—Janet Walker (cefjanet@gmail.com; 360-425-8169)

Men's Min. Dir.—Bob Davis (robert_davis27@g.com; 360-703-4301)

Women's Min. Dir.—Olevia Kinsey (360-353-8848)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Wes Manning (wesjman@hotmail.com; 360-703-5410)

Church Board Sec.—Regan Coordes (threeriverav@gmail.com; 360-414-0444)

Church Treas.—Ron Worthington (ronworthington@comcast.net; 360-274-0466)

Lynden CrossPoint (Organized 1966) (062-0203)

Location: 8686 Vinup Rd, Lynden, WA 98264

Email: info@crosspoint-church.com

Website: www.crosspoint-church.com

Fax: 360-318-8124

Phone: **360-354-3554**

Pastor—(3/8/09) Gary R. Miles (Cristi), 1440 Westview Cir, Lynden, WA 98264
(gmiles@crosspoint-church.com; 360-354-0902)

Review Date—3/15

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Jayson Bradley (jaysonbradley@outlook.com; 360-393-2624)

SDMI Supt.—Renaë Honcoop (renaehoncoop@live.com; 360-201-6176)

Adult Min. Dir.—Larry Vanderpol (larryvanderpol@comcast.net; 360-354-6841)

Children's Min. Dir.—Renaë Honcoop (renaehoncoop@live.com; 360-201-6176)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Charlie Hubbert (hubberts4@aol.com; 360-224-6320)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Jean Calman (jim-n-jean@juno.com; 360-398-0482)

Church Board Sec.—Candie Vanderpol (larryvanderpol@comcast.net; 360-354-6841)

Church Treas.—Shawna Bradley (shawnaabradley@outlook.com; 360-201-6063)

Lynnwood Silver Creek (Organized 1968) (062-0205)

Location: 5326 176th St SW, Lynnwood, WA 98037

Email: staff@silvercreekfamily.org

Website: www.silvercreekfamily.org

Phone: **425-745-1886**

Pastor—(3/1/07) S. Brent Hudson (Julie), 4904 182nd PI SW, Lynnwood, WA 98037
(brent@silvercreekfamily.org; 425-870-4713)

Review Date—3/17

Executive Director—Elizabeth Volz (elizabeth@silvercreekfamily.org; 206-459-8883)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—David Grisham (david@silvercreekfamily.org)

Children's Min. Dir.—Mandy Linder (mandy@silvercreekfamily.org)

Adult Min. Dir.—Amy Hill (amy@silvercreekfamily.org)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Travis Gingrich (travis@silvercreekfamily.org)

Church Board Sec.—Jim Matson (jimatson111@yahoo.com; 360-793-0511)

Church Treas.—Carter Boad (carterb@electroimpact.com; 425-275-7746)

Maple Valley (Organized 1950) (062-0210)

Mail: PO Box 466

Location: 24905 Witte Rd SE, Maple Valley, WA 98038

Email: pastor@mvcn.comcastbiz.net

Phone: 425-432-2384

Interim Pastor—Kevin P. Hopkins, 30221 21st Ave S, Federal Way, WA 98003
(revkevhop@gmail.com; 206-588-9493)

Childcare/School Dir.—Paula Palmer (sonship@mvcn.comcastbiz.net; 425-432-1980)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Sharrell Tucker (honeysakes@hotmail.com; 425-432-2546)
Church Board Sec.—Sharrell Tucker (honeysakes@hotmail.com; 425-432-2546)
Church Treas.—Brad Tucker (425-432-2546)

Marysville (Organized 1911) (062-0220)

Location: 8240 64th St NE, Marysville, WA 98270

Email: office@marysvillenaz.org

Website: www.marysvillenaz.org

Fax: 360-653-1219

Phone: 360-659-4629

Pastor—(3/21/08) Craig G. Laughlin (Jodi), 1405 80th Ave SE, Lake Stevens, WA 98258
(pastorcraig@marysvillenaz.org; 425-268-9998)

Review Date—3/18

Assoc. Pastor of Families—Sherwin Rulloda
(pastorsherwin@marysvillenaz.org; 425-345-3668)

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—William Anderson (pastorbill@marysvillenaz.org; 425-293-3871)

Assoc. Pastor of Visitation—Dennis Howell (rundhowell@aol.com; 360-568-8421)

Children's Min. Dir.—Jill Yates (jill.yates@att.net; 360-659-5550)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Darrell Leber (dleber@jfhp.org; 425-377-8385)

Church Board Sec.—Scott Cantrell (skcantrell1@comcast.net; 425-374-2466)

Church Treas.—Kevin Johnson (treasurer@marysvillenaz.org; 425-355-0408)

Monroe (Organized 1906) (062-0230)

Mail: PO Box 1012

Location: 322 W Main St, Monroe, WA 98272

Email: staff@monroenazarenechurch.org

Website: www.monroenazarenechurch.org

Phone: 360-794-8059

Pastor—(10/21/12) Justin Barksdale (Shannon)
(teambarksdale@hotmail.com; 360-852-0496)

Review Date—10/14

Assoc. Pastor of Latino Min.—Noe Huerta-Alcala
(caminosantidad@yahoo.com; 425-345-8540)

Assoc. Pastor of Latino Min.—Yeni Quiroz-Villalba
(jahnai79@yahoo.com.mx; 425-737-8868)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Dana Davies (danawolfhound@gmail.com; 360-772-8240)

Church Board Sec.—Rhonda Davies (rkd414@gmail.com)

Church Treas.—Nancy Parker (nlparker@clearwire.net)

Mount Vernon (Organized 1953) (062-0240)

Location: 2710 E Fir St, Mount Vernon, WA 98273

Email: office@mountvernonnaz.org

Website: www.mountvernonnaz.org

Fax: 360-428-2859

Phone: **360-428-7974**

Pastor—(7/1/12) Lyle B. Pointer (Paula), 1022 S 38th Pl, Mount Vernon, WA
98274 (lbpointer@nts.edu; 816-686-5480)

Review Date—7/14

Assoc. Pastor—Don Kleindel (donkleindel@gmail.com; 360-755-9161)
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—John Gates (johnandjuliegates@hotmail.com; 360-848-9298)
Children's Min. Dir.—Mary Ellen Hodges (percudrummer@hotmail.com; 360-770-7513)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Kathy Bean (beanedog@fidalgo.net; 360-428-3662)
Church Board Sec.—Julie Gates (johnandjuliegates@hotmail.com; 360-848-9298)
Church Treas.—Ed Middelhoven (treasurer@mountvernonnaz.org; 360-757-1082)

Normandy Park Living Hope (Organized 1958) (062-0061)

Location: 20107 1st Ave S, Normandy Park, WA 98198

Email: office@livinghopenaz.org

Website: www.livinghopenaz.org

Fax: 206-878-0732

Phone: **206-878-3610**

Pastor—(2/1/13) Jon P. Scott (Margaret), 2500 S 370th St, #116, Federal Way, WA 98003
(parsonjscott@yahoo.com; 253-202-9260)

Review Date—2/15

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Regina Maza (pastorregmaza@gmail.com; 206-605-2187)
Assoc. Pastor of Families—James Sui (jsuipastor@gmail.com; 253-880-9457)
Assoc. Pastor—M. Margaret Scott (mmscott1969@yahoo.com; 617-750-4433)
Children's Min. Dir.—Linda Peace (lindapeace1@hotmail.com; 206-661-2276)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Rebecca Gutierrez Hougardy (rebecca.fruity@yahoo.com; 206-883-9098)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Betty Higgins (angel2b@yahoo.com; 206-767-9325)

Church Board Sec.—Carol Towle (uzias@hotmail.com; 206-878-1039)

Church Treas.—Libby MacFarland (office@livinghopenaz.org; 206-878-3610)

Oak Harbor (Organized 1925) (062-0260)

Location: 1100 W Whidbey Ave, Oak Harbor, WA 98277

Email: churchoffice@ohnaz.com

Website: www.ohnaz.com

Fax: 360-675-2045

Phone: **360-675-0705**

Pastor—(4/1/92) Benjamin E Norris (Lisa), 1030 Oakmont Ln, Oak Harbor, WA 98227
(pastorben@ohnaz.com; 360-679-3952)

Review Date—4/18

Assoc. Pastor—Pat McCartney (pmccartn@whidbey.net; 360-675-4688)
Assoc. Pastor of Visitation—Ivan Lathrop (invlathrop@comcast.net; 360-544-5848)

Assoc. Pastor of Families—Susan Coffin (susie1739@gmail.com; 360-929-5681)

SDMI Supt.—Becky Richter (bjoyrichter@gmail.com; 360-279-8368)

Children's Min. Dir.—Lisa Norris (gerberdaisie61@gmail.com; 360-929-0842)

Women's Min. Dir.—Lorraine Chambers (chambersdl@comcast.net; 360-679-4308)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Stacey Chastain (chastainscl3@gmail.com; 360-632-3741)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Virginia Lathrop (invlathrop@comcast.net; 360-544-5848)

Church Board Sec.—Danny Horton (hortonhouse@hotmail.com; 360-672-5929)

Church Treas.—Marian Smith

(mariani207@aol.com; 360-675-7800)

Olympia Mountain View

(Organized 1925) (062-0270)

Location: 940 Israel Rd SW, Tumwater, WA 98501

Email: nmcgrath@mountainviewlife.org

Website: www.mountainviewlife.org

Fax: 360-352-5819

Phone: **360-943-0795**

Pastor—(4/11/95) William R. Bowers (Lori), 6136 Newport Ct SW, Tumwater, WA 98512

(bbowers@mountainviewlife.org; 360-352-2957)

Review Date—4/17

Executive Pastor—Thomas J. Hartwell (nmcgrath@mountainviewlife.org; 360-943-0795)

Music & Worship Dir.—Cathy Freeby (cfreeby@mountainviewlife.org; 360-357-7583)

Family Ministries Dir.—Mary VandenHazel

(mvanden Hazel@mountainviewlife.org; 360-485-2375)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Rob Brower (rbrower@mountainviewlife.org; 360-441-1938)

Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—John Benschhof

(jbenschhof@mountainviewlife.org; 661-809-1684)

Assoc. Pastor—Amanda Montgomery (amontgomery@mountainviewlife.org; 360-455-0030)

Adult Min. Dir.—Joyce Moore (jmoore@mountainviewlife.org; 360-570-2136)

Assoc. Journey Ministries Pastor—Dean Jenkins (jenkinsde@gmail.com; 360-561-6137)

Assoc. Pastor of Hospital Visitation—Becky Miller

(emailus@eddyandbecky.com; 619-444-8156)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Kathie Ketchum

(kketchum.NCHS@gmail.com)

Church Board Sec.—Randy Freeby

(rjfreeby@comcast.net; 360-357-7583)

Church Treas.—Larry Bethurum

(bethurum@comcast.net; 360-867-9277)

Olympia New Reign Community

(CTM)

(062-0035)

Location: 1011 26th Ave NE, Olympia, WA 98506

Email: newreigncommunity@gmail.com

Phone: **360-972-4467**

Pastor—(10/01/13) Bradley E. Edgbert, 1011 26th Ave NE, Olympia, WA 98506

(bedgbert@gmail.com; 360-972-4467)

Review Date--Appointed

Peninsula

(Organized 1994)

(062-0191)

Mail: PO Box 1106, Long Beach, WA 98631

Location: 1301 N Pacific Hwy, Long Beach, WA 98631

Email: peninsula.nazarene@gmail.com

Fax: 360-642-4530

Phone: **360-642-4520**

Co-Pastors—(07/07/13) Fred & Karen Humber, PO Box 144, Ilwaco, WA 98624

(fkhumber.family@gmail.com; 360-989-6346 & 971-404-4344)

Review Date—7/15

SDMI Supt.—Kori Westling

(koriw@hotmail.com; 360-642-5637)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Ann Kluth

(eloisekluth1@gmail.com; 360-642-0034)

Church Board Sec.—Shirley VanDamarr

(shirleylee@reachone.com; 360-665-3431)

Church Treas.—Alice Agee

(alice174@centurytel.net; 360-642-8932)

Pleasant View (Organized 1956) (062-0280)

Location: 801 NE 194th St, Ridgefield, WA 98642

Email: pvnazarene@qwestoffice.net

Website: www.pvnazarene.qwestoffice.net

Fax: 360-887-8342

Phone: **360-887-8187**

Pastor—(11/16/08) Todd L. Strong (Anita), 801 NE 184th St, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(strong4him@gmail.com; 360-567-8918)

Review Date—11/14

SDMI Supt.—Diane Anderson (lelanddiane@msn.com; 360-687-6778)

Adult Min. Dir.—Jim & Carolyn Moore (2mooore4him@live.com; 360-713-4954)

Women's Min. Dir.—Vonnice Sheadel (vsheadel@gmail.com; 360-887-3304)

Men's Min. Dir.—Ron Ulrich (ron.ulrich@camas.webnet.edu; 360-576-8006)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Sonia Evans (iese1959@gmail.com; 360-887-3692)

Church Board Sec.—Nancy Martinez (martineznancy@hotmail.com; 360-887-4325)

Church Treas.—Sandy Marsh (spanky3610@q.com; 360-573-7845)

Port Angeles (Organized 1938) (062-0290)

Mail: PO Box 2086

Location: 836 E 2nd St; Port Angeles, WA 98362

Email: nazptan@gmail.com

Phone: **360-457-4839**

Pastor—(1/1/08) Neil L. Castle (Margie), PO Box 2558, Port Angeles, WA 98362
(nlcmjc@gmail.com; 360-670-2393)

Review Date—1/18

Church Board Sec.—Deke Temres (temresdl@hotmail.com; 360-452-4869)

Church Treas.—Cherie Temres (nazptan@yahoo.com; 360-457-8382)

Port Orchard (Organized 1944) (062-0300)

Location: 4647 Sidney Rd SW, Port Orchard, WA 98367

Email: office@godspon.org

Website: www.portorchardnazarene.org

Fax: 360-876-2036

Phone: **360-876-2700**

Pastor—(8/1/01) Jerry O. Myhr (Ruth), 4178 SW Stanwick Way, Port Orchard, WA 98367
(jerry.myhr@godspon.org; 360-271-9901)

Review Date—8/15

Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Michelle Murphy (shelmrif@aol.com; 360-874-9370)

Church Board Sec.—Terry Storm (stormtrrs@yahoo.com; 360-621-5415)

Church Treas.—Brendan Murphy (brendan.murphy@godspon.org; 360-874-9370)

Poulsbo (Organized 1963) (062-0303)

Location: 22097 Viking Way NW, Poulsbo, WA 98370

Email: lighthouse@poulsbonaz.org

Website: www.poulsbonaz.org

Phone: **360-626-1053**

Pastor—(3/1/14) J. Scott Shaw (Vicki), 1556 NW Red Oaks Ct., Bremerton, WA 98311
(scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-698-9764)

Review Date—Appointed

Men's Min. Dir.—Terry Inman (goldwing92@centurytel.net)
Women's Min. Dir.—Ruth Williamson (rufwilliamson@msn.com; 360-779-6882)
Church Board Sec.—Gary S. Beck (auldgsbeck@gmail.com; 360-779-3228)
Church Treas.—Dianne Beck (dbeck46@yahoo.com; 360-779-3228)

Puyallup (Organized 1936) (062-0310)
Location: 1026 7th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371
Email: jblankenship@pnconline.org
Website: www.pnconline.org
Fax: 253-840-0250
Phone: **253-845-7508**

Pastor—(2/16/00) David R. Rodes (Lynette), 2004 11th St Pl SW, Puyallup, WA 98371
(drodes@pnconline.org; 253-845-7508)

Review Date—2/18

Executive Pastor—Tom Shaw (tshaw@pnconline.org; 253-380-9135)
Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Eric & Kelly McConnaughey
(emcconnaughey@pnconline.org; & kmccconnaughey@pnconline.org; 253-495-6229)
Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—James Matthews
(jmatthews@pnconline.org; 253-446-7151)
Assoc. Pastor of PrimeTime Min.—Jan Apps (japps@pnconline.org; 253-904-2964)
Assoc. Pastor Financial Admin.—Mike Boisture (mboisture@pnconline.org; 253-435-8691)
Assoc. Pastor of Latino Min.—David Rocha-Gomez (rochagdavid@live.com; 253-332-1494)
Men's Min. Dir.—Vern Bolte (bvern@qwest.net; 253-845-7508)
Women's Min. Dir.—Debe Loeber (dloeber@pnconline.org; 253-831-0850)
Church Board Sec.—Pat McKay (c.p.mckay@hotmail.com; 253-531-8713)
Church Treas.—Tim Golob (timothy_golob@frostco-cpa.com; 253-845-7508)

Randle (Organized 1957) (062-0312)
Mail: PO Box 415, Randle, WA 98377
Location: 215 Silverbrook Rd, Randle WA 98377
Email: fvfrisbie@gmail.com
Phone: **360-497-7385**

Pastor—(3/1/08) Freddy V. Frisbie (Tishia), 686 Silverbrook Rd, Randle, WA 98377
(fvfrisbie@gmail.com; 360-497-0558)

Review Date—Appointed

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Jocklyn Griffith (jocklyngriffith@yahoo.com; 360-498-5628)
SDMI Supt.—Carolyn Hopkins (iscarolyn@centurylink.net; 530-227-9553)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Lou Hopkins (islouie@centurylink.net; 530-227-9553)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Miriam Conklin (dpa-mrn@juno.com; 360-497-3385)
Church Board Sec.—Wanda Justice (wjustice16@hotmail.com; 360-497-3252)
Church Treas.—Debbie Roecks (droecks@centurytel.net; 360-498-5167)

Raymond (Organized 1954) (062-0311)
Mail: 1710 Park Ave, Raymond, WA 98577
Location: 1040 Cedar St, Raymond, WA 98577
Email: pastorrockymeade@centurylink.net
Phone: **360-942-3389**

Pastor—(2/6/00) Rocky J. Meade (Raynett)

(pastorrockymeade@centurylink.net; 360-942-3389)

Review Date—Appointed

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Raynett Meade

(raynettmeade@centurylink.net; 360-942-3389)

Church Board Sec.—Raynett Meade

(raynettmeade@centurylink.net; 360-942-3389)

Church Treas.—Raynett Meade

(raynettmeade@centurylink.net; 360-942-3389)

RedWood Family

(Organized 1974) (062-0315)

Location: 11500 Redmond-Woodinville RD, Redmond, WA 98052

Website: www.redwoodfamily.org

Phone: **425-885-5910**

Pastor—(11/15/10) Todd Puckett (Janna), 7007 NE 155th Pl, Kenmore, WA 98028

(pastorpuckett@gmail.com; 208-861-1302)

Review Date—11/16

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Geoff Harmon

(geoff_harmon@msn.com; 208-249-9332)

Children's Min. Dir.—Rachel Harmon

(rcharmon654@msn.com; 208-249-9910)

Church Board Sec.—Jean Kern

(jeankkern@gmail.com; 425-466-3566)

Church Treas.—Mark Worthington

(mark072891@comcast.net; 425-890-1850)

Renton

(Organized 1942) (062-0320)

Mail: PO Box 2640, Renton, WA 98059

Location: 850 Union Ave NE, Renton, WA 98056

Email: office@rentonnazarene.org

Website: www.rentonnazarene.org

Fax: 425-271-1334

Phone: **425-271-3206**

Interim Pastor—Ronald B. Tyler (Jane), 4306 NE 20th St, Renton, WA 98059

(rbt065@gmail.com; 425-270-5865)

Review Date—Appointed

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Timothy Miller

(atbm@yahoo.com; 425-227-3380)

SDMI Supt.—Dennis Ashford

(dashford6@gmail.com; 425-255-6714)

Women's Min. Dir.—Judy Leonard

(jaleonard5@gmail.com; 425-226-6316)

Adult Min. Dir.—Dave McCallum

(mccallums7@msn.com; 206-300-7760)

Youth Min. Dir.—Claudia Miller

(clcmwalk@yahoo.com; 425-227-3380)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Suzy Ashford

(suzyashford@gmail.com; 425-255-6714)

Church Board Sec.—Steve Dillingham

(pmc@progressiveziehm.com; 425-228-6150)

Church Treas.—Jean Dillingham

(pmc@progressiveziehm.com; 425-228-6150)

Ridgefield

(Organized 1915) (062-0330)

Mail: PO Box 118

Location: 747 Pioneer St, Ridgefield, WA 98642

Email: secretary@ridgefielddnazarene.org

Website: www.ridgenaz.org

Fax: 360-887-4201

Phone: **360-887-3576**

Pastor—(8/1/10) Brian R. Thomas (Jean), PO Box 118, Ridgefield, WA 98642

(pastorbrian@ridgefielddnazarene.org; 360-887-4477)

Review Date—8/16

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—J. Scott Davis

(pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 360-601-9289)

Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Gerald "JJ" James (pastorjj@ridgefieldnazarene.org)

Assoc. Pastor Senior Adults—Donald Bancel (pastordon@ridgefieldnazarene.org)

Assoc. Pastor of Hispanic Min.—Loren Hanna (pastorloren@ridgefieldnazarene.org)

Assoc. Pastor of Visitation—Frieda Goode (goodenews7@comcast.net)

Assoc. Pastor of Early Childhood Min.—V. Jean Thomas (vjeanthomas@hotmail.com)

Adult Min Dir.—Sarah Stuart (sarah@thestuarts.net)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Kari Goode (karigoode@hotmail.com)

Church Board Sec.—Scott Weaver (gideons2@msn.com)

Church Treas.—Shanna Pritchett (alwayslateone@hotmail.com)

Seattle Aurora (Organized 1927) (062-0340)

Location: 1900 N 175th St, Shoreline, WA 98133

Email: info@auroracommunity.org

Website: www.auroracommunity.org

Fax: 206-546-8948

Phone: **206-542-2111**

Pastor—(11/1/12) James M. Skeen (Sueanne), 18524 Fremont Ave N, Shoreline, WA 98133

(pastorjimmy@auroracommunity.org; 206-478-8263)

Review Date—11/14

Assoc. Pastor—Richard Huling (dick@auroracommunity.org; 425-787-9080)

Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Blake Caldwell

(blake@auroracommunity.org; 425-530-5273)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Mike Anderson (mike@auroracommunity.org; 619-818-7831)

Church Board Sec.—Tom Bourne (tom.bourne@bournecg.com; 206-542-6788)

Church Treas.—Derrick Woodward (finance@auroracommunity.org; 206-402-7284)

Seattle Ballard (Organized 1959) (062-0332)

Location: 6541 Jones Ave NW, Seattle, WA 98117

Email: ballardministry@gmail.com

Phone: **206-953-3100**

Co-Pastor—Jason Harwood (Stephanie) 6529 Jones Ave NW, Seattle, WA 98117

(jasonharwood10@gmail.com; 206-295-9260)

Co-Pastor—Brian Wardlaw (Cara), 7530 Jones Ave NW, Seattle, WA 98117

(bwardlaw6@gmail.com; 206-953-3100)

Review Date—Appointed

Seattle Beacon Hill (Organized 1983) (062-0032)

Location: 4352 15th Ave S, Seattle, WA 98108

Email: beaconhillchurchofthenazarene@gmail.com

Web:site: www.bhcn.org

Phone: **206-455-9959**

Pastor—(6/2/07) Brian K. Goin (Mindy), 9375 Beacon Ave S, Seattle, WA 98118

(mbgoin@gmail.com; 206-271-8702)

Review Date—Appointed

Seattle Church of the Undignified (Organized 2006) (062-0343)

Location: 1729 Harvard Ave., Seattle, WA 98122

Email: info@churchoftheundignified.com

Web:site: www.churchoftheundignified.com

Phone: **206-324-6121**

Pastor—(8/3/04) Benjamin M. Rodes (Abbi), 2716 E Jefferson St, Seattle, WA 98122

(brodes@churchoftheundignified.com; 206-324-6121)

Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Natalie Duncan (info@churchoftheundignified.com; 206-324-6121)

Church Treas.—Benji Rodes (brodes@churchoftheundignified.com; 206-324-6121)

Seattle Community of Hope (Organized 1952) (062-0370)

Location: 8600 9th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106

Email: info@gothope365.com

Website: www.gothope365.com

Phone: **206-762-8044**

Pastor—(6/1/07) David L Chambers Jr (Lisa), 8601 8th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106

(david@gothope365.com; 206-414-8738)

Review Date—6/17

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Bobee Marrapodi ([bcmarr32@hotmail.com](mailto:bc marr32@hotmail.com); 206-241-2212)

Church Board Sec.—William Danner (re2nad@comcast.net; 206-767-0953)

Church Treas.—Anthony Davis (adatdotcom@hotmail.com; 206-370-0447)

Seattle First (Organized 1907) (062-0360)

Location: 4401 2nd Ave NE Seattle, WA 98105

Email: info@sfcnaz.org

Website: www.mosaiccoffeehouse.org

Phone: **206-632-4560**

Pastor—(10/13/03) Mark A. Woodward (Christa), 4400 1st Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98105

(pastormarksf@gmail.com; 206-660-1118)

Review Date—10/17

Associate Pastor of Families—Rhonda L. Bare (dprlbare@gmail.com; 425-821-5839)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Carolyn Biggs (csbiggs@gmail.com; 206-226-5693)

Church Board Sec.—Dave Bare (dprlbare@gmail.com; 425-821-5839)

Church Treas.—Joanna Cackle (cockle80@hotmail.com; 425-868-1446)

Seattle Highland Park Latino (Organized 2005) (062-0371)

(Iglesia del Nazareno Monte de Sion)

Location: 8600 9th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106

Email: eva53195@yahoo.com

Phone: **206-245-8239**

Co-Pastors—(6/1/06) Gerardo & Eva Contreras, 9432 5th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106

(eva53195@yahoo.com; 206-762-4502)

Review Date—Appointed

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Valerie Contreras (206-484-0256)

Children's Min. Dir.—Elsa Arguelles (206-234-6080)

Men's Min. Dir.—Gerson Ruiz (206-931-2463)

Women's Min. Dir.—Agustina Silva (206-307-9875)

Church Board Sec.—Rosa Lopez (rosalopez858@comcast.net; 206-762-0161)

Church Treas.—Lidia Escoto (lescoto@consejocounseling.org; 206-334-7376)

Seattle North (Organized 1946) (062-0350)

Location: 13130 5th Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98125

Email: office@northseattlenazarene.org

Website: <http://northseattlenazarene.org>

Fax: 206-367-1432

Phone: **206-367-5955**

Pastor—(2/1/11) David E. Ness (Joy), 13130 5th Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98125
(scjforever@centurylink.net; 360-431-4245)

Review Date—2/17

Assoc. Pastor—John Witmer Jr (jwwj_john@hotmail.com; 605-999-3639)

Assoc. Pastors of Chinese Min.—John & Amy Chen
(ladyamy45@gmail.com; 206-365-3421)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Julia Elster (julia.elster@accenture.com; 206-605-7469)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Darcy Welch (jpwelch@comcast.net; 425-485-1032)

SDMI Supt.—Julie Brannon (jbrannon0612@comcast.net; 206-547-7444)

Men's Min. Dir.—Justin Phillips (mandiphillips@gmail.com; 425-486-3287)

Women's Min. Dir.—Joy Ness (joyfulness@centurylink.net; 360-431-4259)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Bud Welch (bjwelch3@hotmail.com; 360-568-5148)

Church Board Sec.—Pete Welch (jpwelch@comcast.net; 425-485-1032)

Church Treas.—Molly Phillips (mandiphillips@gmail.com; 425-486-3287)

Seattle Olympic Hills (Organized 1944) (062-0380)

Location: 2701 NE 140th St, Seattle, WA 98125

Email: daniel_bibb@msn.com

Phone: **206-363-0879**

Pastor—(7/15/10) Daniel Bibb (Laural), 15826 9th Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155
(daniel_bibb@msn.com; 206-362-8561)

Review Date—Appointed

SDMI Supt.—Lanny O'Cain (scribblur@frontier.com; 206-542-8811)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Megan O'Cain (nutmeg152@juno.com; 206-542-8811)

Church Board Sec.—Sheryl O'Cain (scribblur@frontier.com; 206-542-8811)

Church Treas.—Ed Bibb (edbibb@hotmail.com; 425-481-6075)

Seattle West (Organized 1942) (062-0400)

Location: 4201 SW Juneau, Seattle, WA 98136

Email: wscnpastorterry@reachone.com

Phone: **206-932-4581**

Pastor—(3/10/13) Shaun M. Mattson (Kristen), 5911 42nd Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98136
(shaunmattson@gmail.com; 206-355-2721)

Review Date—3/15

Assoc. Pastor—Terry V. Mattson (wscnpastorterry@reachone.com; 206-355-2168)

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Michael Anderson
(mranderasonsopus@comcast.net; 206-852-2902)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Bonnie Markham (bonnie17_5@yahoo.com; 206-391-3690)

SDMI Supt.—Brian Renfro (matthewbrenfro@gmail.com; 206-549-4759)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Joetta Mattson (Joettajm@yahoo.com; 206-326-0304)

Church Treas.—Josh Moore (joshua.moore1987@gmail.com; 206-612-5554)

Sequim Valley (Organized 1982) (062-0415)

Mail: PO Box 841, Carlsborg, WA 98382
Location: 481 Carlsborg Rd, Sequim, WA 98382
Email: pastorjerry@sequimchurch.org
Website: www.sequimchurch.org
Phone: **360-683-8642**

Pastor—(7/14/13) Gerald G. Luengen (Carolyn), 911 E Spruce St, Sequim, WA 98382
(pastorierry@sequimchurch.org; 360-797-1646)

Review Date—Appointed

Children's Min. Dir.—Carolyn Luengen (carolyn@lifetimecreations.com; 360-797-1646)
Church Board Sec.—Laurine McGrew (hobo1@wavecable.com; 360-681-8792)
Church Treas.—Bonnie Spriggs (bonniespriggs@gmail.com; 360-460-3759)

Shelton (Organized 1970) (062-0405)

Location: 1331 E Shelton Springs Rd, Shelton, WA 98584
Email: jsholston8@gmail.com
Phone: **360-426-1298**

Pastor—(8/1/12) James S. Holston (Cindy), 1341 E Shelton Spgs Rd, Shelton, WA 98584
(jsholston8@gmail.com; 253-797-7029)

Review Date--Appointed

Visitation Min. Dir.—Jeanette DeAndre (JeanetteDeAndre@yahoo.com; 509-701-2743)
SDMI Supt.—Sam Roark (samroark@msn.com; 360-490-5136)
Men's Min. Dir.—Rick Tweed (thetweedfamily@netzero.net; 360-490-0233)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Marian Warren (johnandmarian@msn.com; 360-426-1234)
Church Board Sec.—Penny Knowlton (pmk1021@yahoo.com; 360-432-3725)
Church Treas.—Terri Jeffreys (Terri_jeffreys@msn.com; 360-427-5403)

Sky Valley (Organized 1974) (062-0422)

Mail: PO Box 180
Location: 13725 367th Ave SE, Startup, WA 98293
Email: lwbouck@email.nbc.edu
Phone: **360-793-1301**

Pastor—(3/01/2014) Lester W. Bouck (Mary) 432 90th St SW, Everett, WA 98204
(lwbouck@email.nbc.edu; 425-789-1730)

Review Date—Appointed

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Margaret Morey (360-793-3359)
Church Board Sec.—Margaret Cornell (margaret_cornell@msn.com; 360-793-1393)
Church Treas.—Margaret Cornell (margaret_cornell@msn.com; 360-793-1393)

Snohomish (Organized 1957) (062-0401)

Location: 1017 13th St, Snohomish, WA 98290
Email: sn naz@snohomishnazarene.net
Website: www.snohomishnazarene.org
Phone: **360-568-2512**

Pastor—(1/1/06) Richard T. Jacobson (Margie), 8806 Mero Rd, Snohomish, WA 98290
(rick_marg@hotmail.com; 360-568-2512)

Review Date—1/16

Assoc. Pastor—Ian M. Kirk (pastor.ian@snohomishnazarene.net; 360-348-8507)
Assoc. Pastor—David C. Wright (pastor.dave@snohomishnazarene.net; 425-356-9469)
SDMI Supt.—Joni Kirk (jonikirk@gmail.com; 206-992-6458)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Cybill Toebe (425-327-1038)
NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—June Forster (fjforster@frontier.com; 360-568-8168)
Church Board Sec.—Fred Forster (fjforster@frontier.com; 360-568-8168)
Church Treas.—Judy Norris (miltjudy@frontier.com; 425-334-4248)

Snoqualmie (Organized 1922) (062-0410)

Mail: PO Box 2014, Snoqualmie, WA 98065
Location: 39051 SE Park St, Snoqualmie, WA 98065
Email: reskeen@live.com
Fax: 425-888-5858
Phone: **425-888-1970**

Pastor—(11/17/96) Rickey "Rick" E. Skeen (Sue), PO Box 932, Snoqualmie, WA 98065
(reskeen@live.com; 425-831-2407)

Review Date—11/14

Church Board Sec.—Cate Reynolds (reyno_5@hotmail.com; 425-292-9455)
Church Treas.—Wendy Randall (wendy.randall@comcast.net; 425-888-2707)

South Sound Community (Organized 1998) (062-0418)

Location: 1416 26th Ave NE, Olympia, WA 98506
Email: sscc@southsoundchurch.org
Website: www.southsoundchurch.org
Phone: **360-491-0899**

Pastor—(5/15/94) Stephen D Carpenter (Debbie), 6706 Summerset Dr SE, Olympia, WA
98513 (steve@southsoundchurch.org; 360-870-9897)

Review Date—5/18

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Art Williamson (arthurlucy@comcast.net; 360-570-3350)
Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Hans Funk (hans8970@gmail.com; 360-870-9921)
Assist. Pastor of Jr. High Min.—Joshua G. Carpenter

(jgcarpenter@nnu.edu; 360-790-3705)
Children's Min. Dir.—Laura Lundin (laura946@aol.com; 360-438-2776)
Men's Min. Dir.—Christopher Locke (christojlocke@gmail.com; 360-485-7175=2)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Marty Burdick (mrb949@comcast.net; 360-456-8201)
Church Board Sec.—Merley McCall (dianemc2@comcast.net; 360-491-0184)
Church Treas.—Chuck Baranski (chuckski@g.com; 360-427-1813)

Rainier Exalt (PAC) (062-0028)

Location: 401 Easy St SE, Rainier, WA 98576
Email: mountsm@rainier.wednet.edu
Phone: **360-446-0617**

Pastor—(08/11/13) Mark R. Mounts (Kayla), 401 Easy St SE, Rainier, WA 98576

(mountsm@rainier.wednet.edu; 360-446-0617)

Review Date—Appointed

Stevenson The Bridge (Organized 1941) (062-0420)

Mail: PO Box 389, Stevenson, WA 98648

Location: 363 Jefferson St, Stevenson, WA 98648
Email: thebridge@embarqmail.com
Website: www.thebridge-stevenson.com
Phone: **509-427-5378**

Pastor—(10/1/07) Clifford "Chad" W. Leeson (Leslie), PO Box 1096, Stevenson, WA 98648
(chadleeson@embarqmail.com; 509-427-4155)

Review Date—10/17

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Steve Minnis (steve.minnis@yahoo.com; 541-399-0922)
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Caryn Wedgeworth
Church Board Sec.—Ann Campbell (thecampbells6545@gmail.com; 509-427-5997)
Church Treas.—Brenda Ford (thebridge.treasurer@gmail.com; 509-427-5378)

Sumner The Rescue (CTM) (062-0027)

Mail: PO Box 304, Sumner, WA 98390

Location: Meeting at Maple Lawn Elementary School, 230 Wood Ave, Sumner, WA 98390

Email: pastorcory@rescuesumner.org

Website: www.rescuesumner.org

Phone: **253-569-7259**

Pastor—(2/1/13) Cory P. Daker (Kelsey), 11627 208th Ave Ct E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391
(pastorcory@rescuesumner.org; 253-569-7259)

Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor—Ralph Vreugdenhil (ralphnvee@comcast.net; 253-753-3588)
Church Board Sec.—Harold Schulz III (hschulz@schneidersimpson.com; 253-255-2177)
Church Treasurer—Travis Lande (tlande75@gmail.com; 253-315-0880)

Tacoma First (Organized 1916) (062-0430)

Location: 3640 South M St, Tacoma, WA 98418

Email: office@tfnc.org

Website: www.tfnc.org

Phone: **253-475-5340**

Pastor—(1/1/05) Anthony E. Johnson (Ginger), 1302 S 70th St, Tacoma, WA 98408
(pastortonyj@tfnc.org; 253-472-4372)

Review Date—1/15

Assoc. Pastor of Latino Min.—Judith Cordero (judith@tfnc.org; 253-474-3018)
SDMI Supt.—Dodd Tremaine (62psalms1@gmail.com; 253-471-1081)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Valerie Perry (valanlea@msn.com; 253-241-8964)
Church Board Sec.—Ken Proске (office@tfnc.org; 253-579-6173)
Church Treas.—Kathy Seelye (kseelye@hotmail.com; 253-691-0734)

Tacoma First Samoan (Organized 2000) (062-0435)

Location: 3640 South M St, Tacoma, WA 98418

Email: alaivaclu@yahoo.com

Phone: **253-254-8750**

Pastor—(12/14/08) Alaiuae Lu (Oтира) (alaivaclu@yahoo.com; 253-254-8750)

Review Date—Appointed

Van Zandt (Organized 1926) (062-0470)

Mail: PO Box 115

Location: 4096 Valley Hwy 9, Deming, WA 98244

Email: kborbe@sensorlink.com

Phone: **360-592-5322**

Lay-Pastor—(6/10/06) Ken Borbe (Doreen)

(kborbe@sensorlink.com; 360-380-1733)

Review Date—Appointed

SDMI Chair: Thelma Geariety

(360-592-5072)

Church Board Sec.—Susan Oakes

(soakes@sensorlink.com; 360-592-4523)

Church Treas.—Phyllis Wolfe

(360-303-3565)

Vancouver Fourth Plain

(Organized 1968) (062-0465)

Location: 16807 NE Fourth Plain Rd Vancouver, WA 98682

Email: FPCN@fourthplainnaz.com

Website: www.fourthplainnaz.com

Phone: **360-892-4462**

Pastor—(5/15/05) Lyle K. Coblentz (Anna), 1612 SE 158th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98683

(lowlyle2@aol.com; 360-604-1275)

Review Date—5/15

Assoc. Pastor—Bruce Kennard

(pastorbrucefpcn@yahoo.com; 360-892-5152)

Assoc. Pastor of Visitation—Harlan Cannon

(hrc52@earthlink.net; 360-891-3984)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Daniel Thompson

(daniel.j.thompson@gmail.com; 360-448-9562)

Children's Min. Dir.—Paula Johnson

(pastorpaula@hotmail.com; 360-904-3542)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Ken Riggan

(kenandmary2009@hotmail.com; 503-659-8844)

SDMI Supt.—Mike Green

(frommrg@yahoo.com; 360-253-4844)

Men's Min. Dir.—Randy Hanson

(360-901-7864)

Women's Min. Dir.—Sherrie Gott

(sherriegott@hotmail.com; 360-903-8774)

Parish Nurse—Barbara Kennard

(nazparishnurse@yahoo.com; 360-606-0665)

Motorcycle Ministries—Isaac Laing

(360-991-8035)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Sharon Fabela

(snifabela@yahoo.com; 360-936-2436)

Church Board Sec.—Anita Cronkhite

(grannycronk@q.com; 360-253-3815)

Church Treas.—Marlene Laddusaw

(mladdusaw@comcast.net; 360-256-9389)

Vancouver Fourth Plain Cowboy

(PAC)

(062-0023)

Location: 16807 NE Fourth Plain Rd Vancouver, WA 98682

Email: FPCN@fourthplainnaz.com

Website: www.fourthplainnaz.com

Phone: **360-892-4462**

Pastor—(5/15/05) Lyle K. Coblentz (Anna), 1612 SE 158th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98683

(lowlyle2@aol.com; 360-604-1275)

Review Date—Appointed

Vancouver Hillcrest

(Organized 1920) (062-0460)

Location: 14410 NW 21st Ave, Vancouver WA 98685

Email: info@hillcrestnaz.org

Website: www.hillcrestnaz.org

Fax: 360-571-0499

Phone: **360-571-0015**

Pastor—(8/30/98) Timothy P. Westerberg (Jan), 3415 NW 116th Way, Vancouver, WA 98685

(pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-571-5946)

Review Date—8/16

Assoc. Pastor—Deb Weisen (pastordeb@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-836-2663)
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Jeff Weisen (jdweisen@gmail.com; 509-496-9171)
Youth Min. Dir.—Lynelle Garrison (lynelle.garrison@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-798-7438)
Men's Min. Dir.—Jerry Goodman (jerryjanguodman@gmail.com; 360-597-5405)
Church Board Sec.—Laura Buno (laura_jev@hotmail.com; 360-903-3916)
Church Treas.—Jim Aarhus (aarhusmail@comcast.net; 360-980-2087)

Vancouver Real Life (Organized 1980) (062-0447)

Location: 2202 SE Bella Vista Rd, Vancouver, WA 98683

Email: office@seekreallife.com

Website: www.seekreallife.com

Fax: 360-882-8433

Phone: **360-254-2374**

Pastor—(7/17/05) Jeffery S. Austin (Shelley), 103 NE 146th St, Vancouver, WA 98685

(pastorjeff@seekreallife.com; 360-576-4151)

Review Date—7/14

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Ben Sims (ben@seekreallife.com)
Children's Min. Dir.—Shelley Austin (pastorshelley@seekreallife.com)
Youth Min. Dir.—Mike Weeks (mike@seekreallife.com)
Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Ben Sims (Ben@seekreallife.com)
Church Board Sec.—Mike Colburn (micolburn3@msn.com)
Church Treas.—Bruce Upham (bruce@seekreallife.com)

Vancouver Safe Harbor (Organized 1952) (062-0450)

Location: 8100 E Mill Plain Blvd, Vancouver, WA 98664

Email: church@safeharbornaz.org

Website: www.safeharbornaz.org

Fax: 360-693-5820

Phone: **360-693-5829**

Pastor—(5/20/01) David W. Edwards (Marsha), 7610 NE 14th St, Vancouver, WA 98664

(pastor@safeharbornaz.org; 360-694-5856)

Review Date—5/15

SDMI Supt.—Stuart Parvin (s_parvin@comcast.net; 360-882-1782)
Children's Min. Dir.—Marsha Edwards (marshae57@comcast.net; 360-713-8673)
Adult Min. Dir.—Bill Lawer (church@safeharbornaz.org; 360-448-7872)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Sarah Lawer (jackson12girl@yahoo.com)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Marsha Edwards (marshae57@comcast.net; 360-713-8673)
Church Board Sec.—Bill Lawer (church@safeharbornaz.org; 360-448-7872)
Church Treas.—Betty Kay Parvin (bkparvin@comcast.net; 360-882-1782)

Washougal (Organized 1955) (062-0490)

Mail: 2901 E St, Washougal, WA 98671

Location: 573 30th St Washougal, WA 98671

Email: adminwashnaz@comcast.net

Phone: **360-835-2339**

Pastor—(4/14/96) Richard D. Turner (Anne), 2901 E St, Washougal, WA 98671
(rturnerwashnaz@aol.com; 360-835-5686)

Review Date—6/14

Assoc. Pastor—Marvin K. Russell (360-834-5412)
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Karen Ellingson (360-694-0014)
SDMI Supt.—Marvin Russell Jr. (360-834-5412)
Children's Min. Dir.—Anne Turner (360-835-5686)
Men's Min. Dir.—Tim Thompson (360-518-3220)
Women's Min. Dir.—Teresa Gaddis (360-335-7351)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Christine Light (360-713-2018)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Barbara Thompson (360-834-2259)
Church Board Sec.—Tim Thompson (360-518-3220)
Church Treas.—Christine Light (adminwashnaz@comcast.net; 360-713-2018)

White Salmon Pinecrest (Organized 1955) (062-0494)

Mail: PO Box 2170, White Salmon, WA 98672

Location: 255 NE Rhine Village Drive

Email: irdkidd@gmail.com

Phone: **509-493-2420**

Pastor—(1/1/13) Robert D. Kidd (Kelly), PO Box 2170, White Salmon, WA 98672
(irdkidd@gmail.com; 509-314-0322)

Review Date—1/15

SDMI Supt.—Rose Grove (509-493-2863)
Church Board Sec.—Vickie Kindler (kindler@gorge.net; 509-493-2142)
Church Treas.—Shannon Cantwell (509-637-0788)

Woodland (Organized 1951) (062-0510)

Mail: PO Box: 121, Woodland, WA 98674

Location: 2000 Lewis River Road, Woodland, WA 98674

Email: lynngwenford@juno.com

Website: <http://woodlandnazarenechurch.org>

Phone: **360-225-8662**

Pastor—(3/1/98) Lynn M. Ford (Gwendolyn), PO Box 1921, Woodland, WA 98674
(lynngwenford@juno.com; 360-225-1871)

Review Date—3/16

Men's Min. Dir.—Lynn Ford (lynngwenford@juno.com; 360-225-1871)
Women's Min. Dir.—Gwen Ford (gwendford@gmail.com; 360-225-1871)
Church Board Sec.—Charles "Jeff" Sanchez (panchoandshorty@aol.com; 360-225-7901)
Church Treas.—Barbara Henry-Sanchez (panchoandshorty@aol.com; 360-225-7901)

Yelm (Organized 2006) (062-0550)

Mail: PO Box 1296, Yelm, WA 98597

Location: Meeting at the American Legion Hall, 103rd Ave SE & Grove Rd SE

Email: yelmchofthenazarene@hotmail.com

Phone: **360-970-7223**

Co-Pastors—(1/1/03) Gordon A. & Mary Jane Beell, PO Box 2214 Yelm, WA 98597
(gandmbeell@hotmail.com; 360-970-8599)

Review Date—Appointed

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Koen Veltman
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Donna Lattin
Church Board Sec.—Patti Veltman
Church Treas.—Clell Poeschel

(amerikoen@yahoo.com; 360-748-0340)
(donnapoeschel@yahoo.com; 360-400-0551)
(360-748-0340)
(clellpoeschel@yahoo.com; 360-458-4654)

H. ORDAINED ELDERS

Key to fields of service

CED Christian Education Minister	PAS Pastor
CHP Chaplain	PSV-FT Pastoral Service (full-time)
DA District Assignment	PSV-PT Pastoral Service (part-time)
DIA District Interim Assigned	RA Retired Assigned
DS District Superintendent	RU Retired Unassigned
EDU Education (Nazarene)	SEC Song Evangelist, Commissioned
ESR Evangelism Service, Retired	SER Song Evangelist, Registered
EVC Evangelist, Commissioned	SPC Interdenominational/Special Service
EVR Evangelist, Registered	STU Student
GA General Church Assignment	TRF In process of Transfer
GS General Superintendent	U Unassigned

- 1981 RA Ahn, Dongho "Philip" (Kent First) 627 W. Titus St, #404, Kent, WA 98032
(253-850-2095)
- 2010 U Anderson, Charleen A. (Vancouver Safe Harbor) 111 5th Ave NE, Faribault,
MN 55021 (char-and@juno.com; 503-206-2542)
- 1968 RA Anderson, Gerald W. (Seattle North) 4535 75th St SW, Mukilteo, WA 98275
(gerald@thereisasong.com; 425-374-2842)
- 2007 PSV-PT Anderson, Michael T. (Seattle West) 5936 34th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98126
(mrandersonsopus@comcast.net; 206-852-2902)
- 2009 PSV-FT Anderson, William (Marysville) 5130 133rd Pl NE, Marysville, WA 98271
(pastorbill@marysvillenaz.org; 425-293-3871)
- 1998 PAS Austin, Jeffery S. (Vancouver Real Life) 103 NE 146th St, Vancouver, WA
98685 (pastorjeff@seekreallife.com; 360-576-4151)
- 2010 PAS Bach, David W. (Centralia) 222 Chehalis Valley Dr, Chehalis, WA 98532
(dbach@centralianazarene.org; 360-736-9981)
- 1976 PSV-FT Bancel, Donald (Ridgefield) 2115 Salmon St, Vancouver, WA 98674
(pastordon@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 360-949-2201)
- 2010 PSV-PT Bare, Rhonda L. (Seattle First) 14454 129th Ave NE, Kirkland, WA 98034
(dprlbare@gmail.com; 425-821-5839)
- 2014 PAS Barksdale, Justin H. (Monroe) 17806 157th Pl. SE, Monroe, WA 98272
(teambarksdale@hotmail.com; 360-852-0496)
- 1950 RA Barney, Willis D. (Shelton) 4 Donder Rd, Shelton, WA 98584 (360-426-3027)
- 1973 RA Beadles, John W. (Bethel) 2355 SE Singing Woods Dr, Hillsboro, OR 97123
(johnwbeadles@reachone.com; 360-901-8044)
- 2007 PAS Beell, Gordon A. (Yelm) PO Box 2214, Yelm, WA 98597
(gandmbeell@hotmail.com; 360-970-8599)
- 1961 RA Beers, Glenn (Battle Ground Starting Grounds) 17322 84th Ave NE
Arlington, WA 98223 (g1beers@juno.com; 425-698-0553)
- 2014 PSV-FT Benschhof, John (Olympia Mtn View) 1256 Susitna Ln SW, Tumwater, WA
98512 (jbenschhof@mountainviewlife.org; 360-480-2241)
- 1972 PSV-PT Berggren, John W. (Kent First) 4805 Mill Pond Loop, Auburn, WA
98092 (john@kentnaz.org; 253-804-9877)
- 1988 PAS Bibb, Daniel E. (Seattle Olympic Hills) 15826 9th Ave NE, Shoreline,
WA 98155 (daniel_bibb@msn.com; 206-362-8561)
- 2008 PSV-PT Boisture, Michael R (Puyallup) 914 7th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA
98371 (mboisture@pnconline.org; 253-435-8691)
- 1973 RA Bolles, Douglas W. (Enumclaw) 559 Victor St, Enumclaw, WA
98022 (ddbolles@msn.com; 360-802-5287)
- 2003 PAS Bouck, Lester W. (Sky Valley) 432 90th St SW, Everett, WA 98204
(lwbouck@email.nbc.edu; 425-789-1730)
- 1990 PAS Bowers, William R. (Olympia Mtn. View) 6136 Newport Ct SW, Olympia, WA

98512 (bbowers@mountainviewlife.org; 360-352-2957)

1999 RU Bozarth, Lyle H. (Port Angeles) 4053 Eden Valley Rd, Port Angeles, WA 98363 (lylebozarth@gmail.com; 360-461-0460)

1983 RU Brilla, Paul M. (Marysville) PO Box 423, Stanwood, WA 98292 (sanctifiedbygrace@gmail.com; 360-387-0909)

1982 RUBrookins, Robert C. (Mount Vernon) 20614 Delta Lake Dr., Richmond, TX 77406 (rcbilc1955@yahoo.com; 360-392-0709)

1992 PSV-PT Brown, Darrell W. (Kelso Abundant Life) 1410 N Pacific, Kelso, WA 98626 (dwsaved@gmail.com; 360-261-0502)

1981 U Bush, Roger (Lakewood New Hope) 2320 183rd St Ct E, Tacoma, WA 98445 (rogerbush@centurylink.net; 253-847-1087)

2014 PSV-PT Cannon, Harlan H. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 8619 NE 109th Ct, Vancouver WA 98662 (hrc52@earthlink.net; 360-901-1788)

1981 PAS Carpenter, Stephen D. (South Sound) 6706 Summerset Dr SE, Olympia, WA 98513 (steve@southsoundchurch.org; 360-870-9897)

1961 RA Castle, Eugene D. (Centralia) 109 Halliday Rd, #30, Centralia, WA 98531 (e_d_c_cde@g.com; 360-807-0438)

2000 PAS Castle, Neil L. (Port Angeles) PO Box 2558, Port Angeles, WA 98362 (nazptan@gmail.com; 360-452-3180)

1998 PAS Chambers Jr., David L. (Seattle Community of Hope) 8601 8th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106 (david@gothope365.com; 206-414-8738)

2013 PSV-PT Chen, Hui-Min "Amy" (Seattle North) 19265 11th Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155 (ladyamy45@gmail.com; 206-365-3421)

2013 PSV-PT Chen, Yao-Kuang "John" (Seattle North) 19265 11th Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155 (pastorcyk@gmail.com; 206-365-3421)

1976 RU Childress, Bill J. (Enumclaw) PO Box 712, Palm Dessert, CA 92261 (bfchildress@comcast.net; 253-359-3253)

1978 RU Cobb, Gary M. (South Sound) 1823 G St, Washougal, WA 98671 (gcalico4589@gmail.com; 360-852-1492)

1980 PAS Coblenz, Lyle (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 1612 SE 158th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98683 (lowlyle2@aol.com; 360-604-1275)

1974 RU Combs, Arthur L. (Puyallup) 16320 81st KPN, Lakebay, WA 98349 (artandverna@centurytel.net; 253-884-3329)

2014 PAS Contreras, Eva (Seattle Highland Park Latino) 9432 5th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106 (eva53195@yahoo.com; 206-764-4502)

2014 PAS Contreras, Gerardo (Seattle Highland Park Latino) 9432 5th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106 (eva53195@yahoo.com; 206-764-4502)

2004 RA Cox Jr., Charles B. (Maple Valley) 515 Ave B, Snohomish, WA 98290 (cbcox@comcast.net; 425-786-3079)

1998 SPC Curtiss, David (Seattle Aurora), 1156 N 198th St, #G202, Seattle, WA 98133 (dlcurtiss@gmail.com; 206-713-5456)

2014 PAS Daker, Cory P. (Sumner The Rescue) 11627 208th Ave Ct E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391 (pastorcory@rescuesumner.org; 253-569-7259)

2001 PAS Davis, Christopher S. (Kelso Abundant Life) 2643 Harris Street Rd, Kelso, WA 98626 (csd814@gmail.com; 360-577-3556)

2003 PSV-FT Davis, J. Scott (Ridgefield) 2019 N 8th Way, Ridgefield, WA 98642 (pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 360-601-9289)

2009 PAS Delashaw, Paul L. (Kalama) PO Box 292 Kalama, WA 98625 (pastorpld@mac.com; 360-747-2500)

1963 RA Delbridge, Gene (Carson) PO Box 769, Carson, WA 98610 (gene@delbridges.com; 509-427-8129)

2006 U Duerre, Lucas J. (Olympia Mtn. View) 7946 Kenton Ln SE, Olympia, WA 98501 (encounter.christ@me.com; 360-943-6732)

1982 SPC Dunn, Robert E. (Olympia Mtn. View) PSC 276, Box 338R, APO, AP 96548 (Robert@dunn-family.net; 360-753-6542)

1986 TRF Edgbert, Bradley E. (Olympia New Reign—CTM) 1011 26th Ave NE,
Olympia, WA 98506 (bedgbert@gmail.com; 360-972-4467)

1984 PAS Edwards, David W. (Vancouver Safe Harbor) 7610 NE 14th St, Vancouver,
WA 98664 (pastor@safeharbornaz.org; 360-694-5856)

2005 RU Erceg, Dennis R. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 272 Bond Rd, Castle Rock, WA
98611 (dreerceg@gmail.com; 360-600-3680)

1988 RA Eskew, Donald J. (Federal Way) 31420 23rd Ave S, #339, Federal Way, WA
98003 (eskew784@gmail.com; 253-941-4031)

1967 RA Fletcher, Steven C. (Liberty Bible) 10711 NW 30th Ct, Vancouver, WA
98685 (steven.fletcher@lbnaz.org; 360-909-1453)

2005 PAS Floeter, Ned F. (Lakewood New Hope) 9310 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood,
WA 98499 (pastored@lakewoodnewhope.com; 253-588-0808)

1957 RA Flowers, John A. (Big Lake) 10030 SE Telford Rd, Boring, OR 97009
(diflow0208@yahoo.com; 503-663-0839)

1999 PAS Ford, Lynn M. (Woodland) PO Box 1921, Woodland, WA 98674
(lynnngwenford@juno.com; 360-225-1871)

1997 PAS Ford, Michael (Kirkland Life Community) 12829 NE 73rd St, Kirkland, WA
98033 (mike@lifekirkland.org; 360-214-2970)

1961 RA Forster, Fred J. (Snohomish) 1811 Park Ave, Snohomish, A 98290
(fiforster@frontier.com; 360-568-8168)

1980 CHP Friberg, Mervyn N. (Liberty Bible) 15507 SE Meadow Park Dr, Vancouver,
WA 98683 (mfriberg@comcast.net; 360-253-8308)

2003 PSV-FT Friberg, Trent D. (Centralia) 3211 McKinley Ln, Centralia, WA 98531
(tfriberg@centralianazarene.org; 360-807-0946)

1999 PAS Frisbie, Freddy V. (Randle) 686 Silverbrook Rd, Randle, WA 98377
(tvfrisbie@gmail.com; 360-497-0558)

1998 PAS Futter, Toddrick H. (Carson) PO Box 929, Carson, WA 98610
(rev.futter@gmail.com; 509-427-8906)

1949 U Gamble, Millicent A. (Puyallup) 13405 97th Ave. E. Unit 203, Puyallup, WA
98373 (253-845-6396)

1983 PAS Gates, Steven W. (Gig Harbor) 5300 Glenwood Rd SW, Port Orchard, WA
98367 (pastor@ghnazarenechurch.org; 360-876-4220)

2012 PAS Goin, Brian K. (Seattle Beacon Hill) 9375 Beacon Ave S, Seattle, WA
98118 (mbgoin@gmail.com; 206-271-8702)

2014 PSV-PT Gonzalez de Ruiz, Irene (Kent First) 856 S Central Ave, #40, Kent, WA
98032 (bendecidosenjesus@yahoo.com; 253-856-7093)

1998 STU Grant, John A. (Shelton) 1460 W Foothills Blvd, Apt A-203, Upland, CA
91786 (jagrant@earthlink.net; 360-490-8906)

1961 RA Green, Robert H. (Olympia Mtn. View) 7023 41st Ave SE, Lacey, WA 98503
(bobnjo1928@comcast.net; 360-742-3285)

1975 RA Green Jr., Carl C. (Centralia) 8104 N Calispel Ct, Spokane, WA 99208
(carlcg@comcast.net; 509-465-4941)

1992 CHP Greholver, John T., 2674 Marquette Dr, Sacramento, CA 95826
(sheltered@juno.com; 916-320-5383)

1956 RA Gunter, William J. (Everett South) 9430 Case Rd SW, Trlr 21, Olympia, WA
98512 (wjgun1930@yahoo.com; 360-628-8819)

1990 CHP Haley, Brian J.C. (Everett First) 161 Jucticia Pl, Honolulu, HI 96818
(brian.j.haley2@uscg.mil; 808-535-3206)

1982 RA Haley Sr., William C. (Sequim Valley) 330 Turnstone Ln, Sequim, WA
98382 (wcachal@g.com; 360-681-2554)

1968 RU Ham, John D. (Kalama) 5400 Meeker Dr, Sp #30, Kalama, WA 98625
(johnmaryham@yahoo.com; 360-673-5041)

2000 PSV-FT Hartwell, Thomas J. (Olympia Mtn. View) 4734 181st Ln SW, Rochester, WA
98579 (tjhartwell@msn.com; 360-280-0749)

2009 PAS Harwood, Jason A. (Seattle Ballard) 6529 Jones Ave NW, Seattle, WA

98117 (jasonharwood10@gmail.com; 206-295-9260)
 1998 PAS Hayes, John E. (Lake Stevens Lost & Found) 611 20th St, Snohomish, WA
 98290 (lostandfoundccnaz@hotmail.com; 425-876-7274)
 1995 RU Heath, George L. (Raymond) 444 12th St, Raymond, WA 98577
 (bgheath795@gmail.com; 360-942-3041)
 1988 DIA Hopkins, Kevin P. (Kent First) 30221 21st Ave S, Federal Way, WA 98003
 (revkevhop@gmail.com; 206-588-9493)
 1995 PSV-PT Howell, Dennis L. (Marysville) 407 Ave I, Snohomish, WA 98290
 (rundhowell@aol.com; 360-568-8421)
 1984 RA Hudson, Richard L. (Puyallup) 7015 238th St E, Graham, WA 98338
 (richardhudsons@outlook.com; 253-652-9115)
 2007 PAS Hudson, S. Brent (Lynnwood Silver Creek) 4904 182nd Pl SW, Lynnwood,
 WA 98037 (brent@silvercreekfamily.org; 425-870-4713)
 1979 RA Hughes, Kirby (Kent First) 15660 N. 182nd Ave., Surprise, AZ 85388
 (revkirbyhughes@hotmail.com; 253-632-6163)
 1969 RA Hughey, L. Charles (Vancouver Hillcrest) 14019 NE 76th St, Vancouver, WA
 98682 (360-892-1574)
 1996 PAS Hyde, Robin Kent (Key Peninsula Key to Life—PAC), 19816 30th St KPS,
 Lakebay, WA 98349 (rockrev@aol.com; 909-240-2102)
 2013 PAS Ip, Gary (Kirkland Chinese) 1818 Dayton Ave NE, Renton, WA 98056
 (pastorgary@kcnchinese.org; 425-264-3177)
 2013 U Jacobson, David H. (Everett South) 5810 Fleming St, #39, Everett, WA
 98203 (redrider462003@yahoo.com; 425-645-0279)
 2005 PAS Jacobson, Richard T. (Snohomish) 8806 Mero Rd, Snohomish, WA 98290
 (rick_marq@hotmail.com; 360-805-1312)
 2003 PSV-FT James, Gerald F. (J.J.) (Ridgefield) 4404 N 4th Cir, Ridgefield, WA 98642
 (pastorjj@ridgefielddnazarene.org; 254-760-7687)
 1986 RU James, Paul D. (Camas) 2237 NW 23rd Ave, Camas, WA 98607
 (jamesgang2261@msn.com; 360-609-0720)
 1994 PAS Johnson, Anthony E. (Tacoma First) 1302 S 70th St, Tacoma, WA 98408
 (pastortonvj@tfnc.org; 253-472-4372)
 1968 RA Johnson, Robert E. (Tacoma First) 1717 S 84th St, #F-69, Tacoma,
 WA 98444 (eldon2@yahoo.com; 253-219-8202)
 1998 PAS Judd, Charles W. (Federal Way) 32424 51st Ave SW, Federal Way, WA
 98023 (cjudd1499@msn.com; 253-835-1499)
 2005 PSV-FT Jurhs, Adam M. (Kelso Abundant Life) 4617 Olympia Way, Longview, WA
 98632 (pastoradam78@gmail.com; 360-560-9894)
 1973 RA Kearns, Ronald H. (Olympia Mtn. View) 8899 Windham Ct NE, Lacey, WA
 98516 (santaronnw@gmail.com; 253-678-6220)
 1975 RU/PSV-PT Kennard, Bruce W. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 8424 NE 86th St,
 Vancouver, WA 98662 (pastorbrucefpcn@yahoo.com; 360-892-5152)
 1984 DS Kester, Jerry R. (Olympia Mtn. View) 8931 Fox Ridge Ln SE, Olympia, WA
 98513 (ikester@wapacnaz.org; 360-915-6280)
 1976 SPC Ketchum, Teryl R. (Olympia Mtn. View) 6925 Sierra Dr SE, Lacey, WA
 98503 (tketchum_nchs@gmail.com; 360-357-0794)
 1999 PSV-PT Kleindel, Donald T. (Mount Vernon) 1211 Decatur Cir, Burlington,
 WA 98233 (donkleindel@gmail.com; 360-755-9161)
 1968 RA Knapp, Aaron N. (Liberty Bible) 8817 NE 25th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98665
 (aaronknapp@comcast.net; 360-573-9813)
 2003 PAS Knapp, Michael A. (Everett First) 4934 Vista Pl, Everett, WA 98203
 (pastormike@everettfirstnaz.org; 425-780-1156)
 1998 RU LaBay, Richard D. (Kent First) 311 Clay St NW, Auburn, WA 98001
 (labay1@juno.com; 206-949-1687)
 1980 RU LaDue, Donald G. (Big Lake) 2619 N Laventure Rd, #B204, Mount Vernon,
 WA 98273 (dladue2@gmail.com; 360-826-5222)

2010 PSV-FT Lafrenz, David T. (Enumclaw) PO Box 368, Buckley, WA 98321
(davidlafrenz@yahoo.com; 360-480-7219)

2000 PAS Lafrenz, Thomas W. (Forks) 1690 Ozette St, Forks, WA 98331
(twlafrenz@reachone.com; 360-374-4093)

1956 RA Lathrop, Ivan E. (Oak Harbor) PO Box 2354, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
(invlathrop@comcast.net; 360-544-5848)

1997 PAS Laughlin, Craig G. (Marysville) 1405 80th Ave SE, Lake Stevens, WA 98258
(pastorcraig@marysvillenez.org; 425-268-9998)

2012 PSV-FT Lee, Trevor Matthew C. (Kirkland Life Community) 14007 69th Dr SE, #K3,
Snohomish, WA 98296 (trevor@lifekirkland.org; 425-922-1525)

2011 PAS Leeson Jr., Clifford "Chad" W. (Stevenson The Bridge) PO Box 1096
Stevenson, WA 98648 (cleeson81@gmail.com; 509-427-4155)

1982 PSV-PT Lewellen, Garry (Lakewood New Hope) 7817 20th Ave E, Tacoma,
WA 98404 (lewallengl@gmail.com; 253-820-1881)

2002 STU Li, Kin "Ming" (Kirkland Chinese) 517 123rd Ave NE, Bellevue, WA 98005
(tinwunli@msn.com; 425-451-8057)

1985 U Lougheed, Ross A. (Washougal) 12840 Lakecrest Dr, Nampa, Idaho 83686
(rossncheryl@gmail.com; 208-703-1560)

2001 PAS Lu, Alaivae (Tacoma First Samoan) 1110 S Shirley St, Tacoma, WA 98465
(alaivaclu@yahoo.com; 253-254-8750)

2012 PAS Luengen, Gerald G. (Sequim Valley) 911 E Spruce St, Sequim, WA 98382
(pastorjerry@sequimchurch.org; 360-797-1646)

1999 U MacDonald, Todd P (Seattle Aurora) 406 195th Pl SW, Lynnwood, WA
98036 (todd@toddpmacdonald.com; 425-775-0156)

2005 RU Main, G. Carl (Kirkland Life Community) 514 Van Buren St, Port Townsend,
WA 98368 (360-385-1914)

2004 PAS Mark, Richard W. (Auburn) 2206 170th Ave E, Lake Tapps, WA 98391
(mark@aubnaz.org; 253-826-7776)

2014 PSV-FT Matthews, James C. (Puyallup) 12629 117th Ave E, Puyallup, WA 98374
(jmatthews@pnconline.org; 405-388-4401)

2014 PAS Mattson, Shaun M. (Seattle West) 5911 42nd Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98136
(shaunmattson@gmail.com; 206-355-2721)

1998 PSV-PT Mattson, Terry V. (Seattle West) 5911 42nd Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98136
(wscnpastorterry@reachone.com; 206-355-2168)

2014 PSV-PT Maza, Regina S. (Normandy Park Living Hope) 1815 Cambridge St, Seattle,
WA 98106 (geenamaz@gmail.com; 206-605-2187)

1997 CHP McBride, Luann Lester (Olympia Mtn. View) 9900 Blomberg St SW, #38,
Olympia, WA 98512 (lmcbride.goodmourning@gmail.com; 360-280-1332)

1988 RA McBride, Paul R. (Olympia Mtn. View) 9900 Blomberg St SW, #38, Olympia,
WA 98512 (paul.mcbride@gmail.com; 360-870-7867)

1992 PAS McBride, Reo D. (Castle Rock) 74447 Larson Rd, Rainier, OR 97048
(reo@blackbuggyfurniture.com; 503-556-7295)

1978 U McCallum, David M. (Renton) 821 Sunset Blvd NE, #F2, Renton, WA 98056
(mccallums7@aol.com; 206-300-7760)

2012 PSV-FT McConnaughey, Erik K. (Puyallup) 1323 8th Ave NW, Puyallup, WA 98371
(emcconnaughey@pnconline.org; 253-495-6229)

2012 PSV-FT McConnaughey, Kelly M. (Puyallup) 1323 8th Ave NW, Puyallup, WA 98371
(kmcconnaughey@pnconline.org; 253-961-9094)

1969 RU McElroy, Paul R. (Lynden CrossPoint) 4218 Ankar Park Dr, #240,
Bellingham, WA 98226 (pjalabama98264@yahoo.com; 360-676-2591)

1969 U Meade, B. Joe (Camas) 2116 NE Birch St, Camas, WA 98607
(360-980-1279)

1966 RA/PAS Meade, J. Robert (Camas) 1611 SE 146th Ct, Camas, WA 98607
(office@camasnazarene.org; 360-834-3433)

2000 PAS Meade, Rocky J. (Raymond) 1710 Park Ave, Raymond, WA 98577

(pastorrockymeade@centurylink.net; 360-942-3389)

2012 PAS Miles, Gary (Lynden CrossPoint) 1440 Westview Cir, Lynden, WA 98264 (gmiles@crosspoint-church.com; 360-354-0902)

1964 RU Miller, Rex (Marysville) 6210 E. Boise St., Mesa, AZ 85205 (480-807-2785)

1996 RA Moore, James I. (Pleasant View) 19808 NE 22nd Ave, Ridgefield, WA 98642 (noviscarverjim@gmail.com; 360-713-4954)

2000 PAS Moreton, Jim (Amboy) 22117 NE 405th St, Amboy, WA 98604 (nazrev@tds.net; 360-247-6975)

1964 RA Morrison, Raymond D. (Olympia Mtn. View) 3700 14th Ave SE, #16, Olympia, WA 98501 (jmorrison@reachone.com; 360-280-0327)

2006 SPC Muchmore, J. Brian, (Kirkland Life) 6410 142nd Pl SE, Snohomish, WA 98296 (brian.muchmore@gmail.com; 425-337-0594)

2008 PAS Myhr, Jerry O. (Port Orchard) 4178 SW Stanwick Way, Port Orchard, WA 98367 (jerry.myhr@godspon.org; 360-271-9901)

1989 RU Naasz, Reuben E. (Seattle Aurora) 17101 39th Pl W, Lynnwood, WA 98037 (ren.ministries@frontier.com; 425-772-3124)

2005 U Nash, Dixie L. (Marysville) 19014 Soundview Dr NW, Stanwood, WA 98292 (dixienash@gmail.com; 360-631-2526)

2012 PAS Negrón, Angel (Everett First Latino) 4824 118th Pl SE, Everett, WA 98208 (aconegron@comcast.net; 425-367-3966)

1984 PAS Ness, David E. (Seattle North) 13130 5th Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98125 (scjforever@centurylink.net; 360-431-4245)

1990 PAS Norris, Benjamin E. (Oak Harbor) 1030 W Oakmont Ln, Oak Harbor, WA 98277 (pastorben@ohnaz.com; 360-679-3952)

1990 PAS Oge, Taulima (Lakewood Samoan) 2006 SW 330th St, Federal Way, WA 98023 (taulimapoto@yahoo.com; 253-906-9122)

2010 DA Ortiz, Julio (Seattle North) 14721 1st Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155 (jcbkj44@yahoo.com; 206-707-4672)

2008 PSV-FT Padilla, Koby (Liberty Bible) 19300 NE 50th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686 (koby.padilla@lbnaz.org; 360-635-8016)

1991 SPC Parrott III, Les (Seattle Aurora) 2121 Terry Ave, #1700, Seattle, WA 98121 (lpjii@spu.edu; 206-910-8150)

1991 GA Pelton, Kent, c/o Global Ministry Center, 17001 Prairie Star Pkwy, Lenexa, KS 66220 (pelquest@seanaz.org)

1988 U Phillips, Douglas O. (Vancouver Hillcrest) 200 NE 394th St, Woodland, WA 98674 (dphillrev@tds.net; 360-263-3203)

1972 PAS Pointer, Lyle B. (Mount Vernon) 1022 S 38th Pl, Mount Vernon, WA 98274 (lbpointer@nts.edu; 816-686-5480)

1974 RA Powell, Lawrence A. (Renton) 63564 Lakeridge Ct, Temecula, CA 92591 (larrypowell65@gmail.com; 206-383-5638)

2007 CHP Profant, Jane M. (Olympia Mtn. View) 9330 Classic Dr NE, Lacey, WA 98516 (improfant@comcast.net; 360-754-2474)

2010 PAS Puckett, Todd A. (RedWood Family) 7007 NE 155th Pl, Kenmore, WA 98028 (pastorpuckett@gmail.com; 208-861-1302)

1977 RU Pults, F. Kenneth (Sequim Valley) 30 Park Ln, Sequim, WA 98382 (pults59@olympicwi-fi.com; 360-775-7981)

2007 U Rich, Richard O. (Vancouver Hillcrest) 1824 NE 152nd St, Vancouver, WA 98686 (rich@feralloy.com; 219-921-4390)

1990 PAS Ripp, Steven L. (Bonney Lake Living Hope) 7601 Myers Rd E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391 (sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org; 253-307-5972)

2011 TRF Roberson, Lisa J., in process of transfer to Northwest.

1980 RU Roberts, M. Randall (South Sound) 10406 Brighton St SE, Yelm, WA 98597 (randyandcathy@me.com; 360-791-4900)

2005 PAS Rodes, Benjamin M. (Seattle Church of the Undignified) 2716 E Jefferson Seattle, WA 98122 (brodes@churchoftheundignified.com; 206-324-6121)

1975 PAS Rodes, David R. (Puyallup) 2004 11th St Pl SW, Puyallup, WA 98371
(drodes@pnconline.org; 253-864-7512)

1996 PAS Rounsley Jr., Larry R. (Liberty Bible) 6214 NE 244th St, Battle Ground, WA
98604 (larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org; 360-687-5327)

2012 PSV-FT Ruiz-Diaz, Gabriel (Kent First) 856 S Central Ave, #40, Kent, WA 98032
(bendecidosenjesus@yahoo.com; 253-856-7093)

2008 PSV-FT Rulloda, Sherwin (Marysville) 6810 86th Ave NE, Marysville, WA 98270
(pastorsherwin@marysvillenaz.org; 425-345-3668)

1978 RA Ryding, Richard B. (Centralia) 392 28th St NW, Long Beach, WA 98631
(rbryding@gmail.com; 360-269-5731)

1967 RA Sales, Richard G. (Camas) 1533 SW 7th Cir, Camas, WA 98607
(dicksales@gmail.com; 360-210-4319)

2014 PSV-FT Schroeder, Stephen M. (Lakewood New Hope) 10615 Douglas Dr SW,
Lakewood, WA 98499
(pastorsteve@lakewoodnewhope.com; 253-389-1846)

1982 PAS Scott, Jon Paul (Normandy Park Living Hope) 2500 S 370th St, #116,
Federal Way, WA 98003 (parsonjscott@yahoo.com; 253-202-9260)

2004 DA Scott, M. Margaret (Normandy Park Living Hope) 2500 S 370th St, #116,
Federal Way, WA 98003 (mmscott1969@yahoo.com; 617-750-4433)

2007 CHP Scott, Margaret F. (Kalama) PO Box 1001, Kalama, WA 98625
(mmscott5620@gmail.com; 360-673-2397)

1986 PAS Shaw, J. Scott (Bremerton) 1556 NW Red Oaks Ct, Bremerton, WA 98311
(scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-698-9764)

1983 PSV-FT Shaw, Thomas G. (Puyallup) 2106 Southbay Pl NE, Tacoma, WA 98422
(tshaw@pnconline.org; 253-380-9135)

1974 RA Short, Craig M. (Sequim Valley) 342 Billy Smith Rd, Port Angeles, WA
98362 (craigmichaelshort@yahoo.com; 360-460-1730)

2007 PAS Skeen, James M. (Seattle Aurora) 18524 Fremont Ave N, Shoreline, WA
98133 (pastorjimmy@auroracommunity.org; 206-478-8263)

1977 PAS Skeen, Rickey E. (Snoqualmie) PO Box 932, Snoqualmie, WA 98065
(reskeen@live.com; 425-831-2407)

1973 RA Skidgel, Jerry L. (Puyallup) 1414 Tacoma Point Dr E, Lake Tapps,
WA 98391 (ilskidgel@aim.com; 253-315-5168)

1974 RA Slocum, Duane E. (Olympia Mtn. View) 8317 60th Ln SE, Olympia, WA
98513 (duane@slocummedia.com; 360-742-8883)

1964 RA Smith, Hugh L. (Seattle Aurora) 1604 Sweet Apple Cir, Alpharetta, GA
30004 (hlsmith1604@gmail.com; 678-629-3987)

1992 CHP Snyder Jr., Gerald H. (Bethel) PSC 41, Box 6524, APO, AE 09464
(snyderspooky@yahoo.com; 253-210-0144)

2005 PAS Song, Je-Hyuk (Lakewood Korean) 12406 64th Ave E, Puyallup, WA 98373
(song2805@hotmail.com; 253-203-1622)

1991 PAS Spinnie, Dennis G. (Big Lake) 23677 DaLacey Ln, Mount Vernon, WA
98274 (spinnie@fidalgo.net; 360-422-5833)

2014 PSV-FT Stines, Joshua W. (Kent First) 20910 39th Way S, #D103, Seatac, WA
98198 (josh@kentnaz.org; 253-797-4942)

1981 CHP Strickler, Stephen P. (Seattle Aurora) 5831 Larimer Rd, Everett, WA
98208 (sstrickler@vfcseattlemetro.com; 425-275-3158)

1998 PAS Strombom, Steven S. (Enumclaw) 2032 65th St, Auburn, WA 98092
(spincycle_63@msn.com; 503-753-3148)

2010 PAS Strong, Todd L. (Pleasant View) 801 NE 194th St, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(strong4him@gmail.com; 360-567-8918)

2014 PSV-FT Stroud, Ryan S. (Bremerton) 10956 Lobelia Ave NW, Silverdale, WA 98383
(rstroud@bremertonnazarene.org; 913-593-7629)

2012 PSV-PT Sui, James I. (Normandy Park Living Hope) 29021 189th Pl SE, Kent, WA
98042 (jsuipastor@gmail.com)

2007 U Taulbee, James (Gig Harbor) 2813 180th Ave KPN, Lakebay, WA 98349
(axehead@gmail.com; 253-884-4830)

1998 PSV-PT Taylor, Darlene F. (Federal Way) 33409 10th Ct SW, Federal Way, WA
98023 (dtaylor@nwlink.com; 253-838-7764)

2001 PSV-FT Taylor, James A. (Liberty Bible) 12209 NE 42nd Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686
(james.taylor@lbnaz.org; 360-573-1400)

2012 PSV-PT Teeter, Melissa A. (Kirkland Life Community) PO Box 1525, Issaquah, WA
98027 (melissa@lifekirkland.org; 425-635-8598)

2001 PAS Thomas, Brian R. (Ridgefield) PO Box 57, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 360-887-4477)

1983 U Thomas, Gary M. (Liberty Bible) 2604 North "N" St, Washougal, WA 98671
(thomasgm@earthlink.net; 360-335-0753)

2001 PSV-PT Thomas, V. Jean (Ridgefield) PO Box 57, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(vjeanthomas@hotmail.com; 360-887-4477)

1979 RU Thompson, Cecil A. (Shelton) 5116 Bald Eagle Ln SW, Tumwater,
WA 98512 (joycec3@comcast.net; 360-570-0074)

1991 CHP Thompson, Daniel J. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 16321 NE 60th St,
Vancouver, WA 98682 (daniel.j.thompson60.mil@mail.mil); 503-602-8451)

1991 RU Tremaine, Dodd A. (Tacoma First) 12408 124th St E, #15, Puyallup, WA
98374 (62psalms1@gmail.com; 253-845-5135)

1995 U Turley, Jeffrey M. (Seattle Aurora) 2815 278th Ave SE, Fall City, WA 98024
(jturl22@comcast.net; 425-222-5075)

1976 PAS Turner, Richard D. (Washougal) 2901 "E" St, Washougal, WA 98671
(rturnerwashnaz@aol.com; 360-835-5686)

1990 PAS Tustin, Everett C. (Kent First) 11503 SE 302nd Ct, Auburn, WA 98092
(ev@kentnaz.org; 253-929-8033)

1958 RA Ulrich, Robert (Federal Way) 35407-A 1st Ave S, Federal Way, WA 98003
(minnieandbobulrich@gmail.com; 253-223-8998)

2010 PSV-PT Voelker, Debra L. (Kirkland Life Community) 13927 94th Ave NE, Kirkland,
WA 98034 (debra@voelkereng.com; 425-753-4667)

1981 RA Vreugdenhil, Ralph L. (Sumner The Rescue) 12424 124th St E, Puyallup,
WA
98374 (ralphnvee@comcast.net; 253-770-0139)

2002 PAS Wardlaw, Brian R. (Seattle Ballard) 7530 Jones Ave NW, Seattle, WA
98117 (wardlaw6@gmail.com; 206-953-3100)

1966 RA Welker, Lowell D. (Renton) 201 Union Ave SE, #162, Renton, WA 98059
(landcwelker@comcast.net; 425-227-5774)

1989 PAS Westerberg, Timothy P. (Vancouver Hillcrest) 3415 NW 116th Way,
Vancouver, WA 98685 (pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-571-5946)

1999 PSV-FT Westfall, Robert (Bremerton) 7677 Old Military Rd NE, Bremerton, WA
98311 (bobnstacy@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-710-2601)

1999 CHP Wheatley, Timothy M. (Marysville) 115 S Sams, Monroe, WA 98272
(deeroriele@aol.com; 425-293-9248)

1989 U Wheeler, David E. (Vancouver Real Life) 2813 E Calavar Rd, Phoenix, AZ
85032 (dvwheeler2020@earthlink.net; 480-483-0470)

2007 PAS Wighaman, Christopher M. (Bethel) 4811 228th St E, Spanaway, WA 98387
(chriswig@gmail.com; 253-906-5842)

1983 RU Woods, Selby J. (Grays Harbor) 921 W First St, Aberdeen, WA 98520
(360-591-3768)

1968 RU Woods, William W. (Seattle Ballard) 2601 N 59th Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85035
(revwmwoods@gmail.com; 623-242-7707)

2002 PAS Woodward, Mark A. (Seattle First) 4400 1st Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98105
(pastor@sfcnaz.org; 206-660-660-2318)

2009 PAS Yost, Michael (Longview) 2512 32nd Ave, Longview, WA 98632
(pastormike@longviewnazarene.org; 360-560-0824)

I. ORDAINED DEACONS

- 2013 PSV-PT Apps, Jan H. (Puyallup) 12323 125th Ave Ct E, Puyallup, WA 98374
(japps@pnconline.org; 253-904-2964)
- 2012 PSV-PT Crane, Patti L. (Bonney Lake Living Hope) 1016 4th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371
(patcrane12@hotmail.com; 253-381-3444)
- 1996 RA Hubbert Jr., Ford W. (South Sound) 14103 Becket Woods Ln, Sugar Land, TX 77498
(fordhubbert@me.com; 832-334-8577)
- 2000 PSV-FT Huling, Richard A. (Seattle Aurora) 4510 147th Pl SW, Lynnwood, WA 98037
(dick@auroracomunity.org; 425-787-9080)
- 2007 PSV-PT Markham, Bonnie J. (Seattle West) 5936 34th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98126
(bonnie17_5@yahoo.com; 206-932-5292)
- 2010 PSV-PT McCartney, Patrick L. (Oak Harbor) 583 NW 2nd Ave, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
(pmccartn@whidbey.net; 360-675-4688)
- 1995 U McFarlane, Jeffrey G. (Seattle Aurora) 20620 23rd Ave W, Lynnwood, WA 98036
(jeff@restorationcounseling.org; 206-533-9984)
- 1996 RA Moore, Carolyn (Pleasant View) 19808 NE 22nd Ave, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(2moore4him@live.com; 360-713-4954)
- 2000 U Patee, Steven G. (Ridgefield) PO Box 182, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(steve4kids@gmail.com; 360-887-8334)
- 1989 U Perry, Kathleen (Puyallup) 8712 134th St Ct E, Puyallup, WA 98373
(kathyp@rainierview.org; 253-841-0398)
- 1991 U Perry, Scott A. (Puyallup) 8712 134th St Ct E, Puyallup, WA 98373
(scottperry3@yahoo.com; 253-841-0398)
- 2001 PSV-PT Richmond, Ronald F. (Bonney Lake Living Hope) 2228 Rincon, Enumclaw, WA 98022
(ronjuan365@msn.com; 360-370-0289)
- 2010 PSV-PT Russell Jr., Marvin K. (Washougal) PO Box 968, Camas, WA 98607
(360-834-5412)

J. LICENSED MINISTERS

- 2012 PSV-PT Agüero-Medrano, Heriberto (Auburn) 15232 SE 272nd St, #111, Kent, WA 98042
(haguero@aubnaz.org; 253-632-5279)
- 2013 STU Agüero-Hirales, Tania (Auburn) 15232 SE 272nd St, #111, Kent, WA 98042
(taniaaguero2@gmail.com; 253-886-8728)
- 2013 PSV-FT Anderson, Michael J. (Seattle Aurora) 19105 61st Pl NE, Kenmore, WA 98028
(mike@auroracomunity.org; 619-818-7831)
- 2011 PAS Beell, Mary Jane (Yelm) PO Box 2214 Yelm, WA 98597
(mjbcoffee_1@hotmail.com; 360-970-7223)
- 2009 PSV-PT Borek, Nelly F. (Kelso Abundant Life) 106 Solo Meadow Ln, Longview, WA 98632
(nj.124@hotmail.com; 360-431-4910)
- 2014 PSV-PT Carpenter, Joshua G. (South Sound) 926 Oakcrest Dr SE, Olympia, WA 98503
(jgcarpenter@nnu.edu; 360-790-3705)
- 2014 PSV-PT Coffin, Susan R. (Oak Harbor) 1739 Hastie Lake Rd, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
(susie1739@gmail.com; 360-929-5681)
- 2012 PSV-PT Cordero, Judith (Tacoma First) 7513 Lakewood Dr W, #F-7, Lakewood, WA 98499
(judith@tfnc.org; 253-474-3018)
- 2014 PSV-FT Douglas, Kenneth R. (Centralia) 113 Otto Rd, Centralia, WA 98531
(kdouglas@centralianazarene.org; 360-870-8645)
- 2014 PSV-FT Dunnivant, Charles (Longview) 2255 37th Ave, Longview, WA 98632
(chuckdunnivant@yahoo.com; 360-355-7899)
- 2008 U Fleming, Daniel 38423 251st Pl. S.E., Enumclaw, PA 98022
(daniel_gene@live.com; 208-965-4015)
- 2012 PAS Foster, Stephen Ryan (Bellevue) 1471 168th Pl NE, Bellevue, WA 98008
(ryan@nhmnazarene.org; 425-420-0486)
- 2014 PSV-PT Fuller, Asha (Federal Way) 7411 Village Dr, Sumner, WA 98390
(ancdf1@netzero.net; 253-826-4238)

2014 PSV-FT Harmon, Geoffrey S. (RedWood Family) 12825 100th Ave NE, Apt. C,
Kirkland, WA 98034 (Geoff_harmon@msn.com; 208-249-9332)

2010 PAS Holston, James S. (Shelton) 1341 Shelton Springs Rd, Shelton, WA 98584
(jsholston8@gmail.com; 253-797-7029)

2012 PSV-PT Huerta-Alcala, Noe (Monroe) 1113 W. Main St., Monroe, WA 98272

2012 PAS Humber, Frederick A. (Peninsula) PO Box 144, Ilwaco, WA 98624
(fkhumber.family@gmail.com; 360-989-6346)

2014 PAS Humber, Karen E. (Peninsula) PO Box 144, Ilwaco, WA 98624
(fkhumber.family@gmail.com; 971-404-4344)

2013 PSV-PT Jenkins, Dean E. (Olympia Mtn. View) 7128 Sunrice Rd Ln NW, Olympia,
WA 98502 (jenkinsde@gmail.com; 360-561-6137)

2014 PSV-PT Johnson, DeAnn (Bonney Lake Living Hope) 4720 Mill Pond Dr SE, #508,
Auburn, WA 98092 (the2johnsonsmid@comcast.net; 253-740-8235)

2012 PAS Kidd, Robert D. (White Salmon Pinecrest) PO Box 2170, White Salmon, WA
98672 (irdkidd@gmail.com; 509-314-0322)

2006 PSV-PT Kim, Linda A. (Grays Harbor) 604 W Claymore Ln, Westport, WA
98595 (lindaannkim@yahoo.com; 360-591-5351)

2009 PSV-PT Kirk, Ian M. (Snohomish), 1017 13th St, Snohomish, WA 98290
(pastor.ian@starlyth.net; 360-348-8507)

2009 STU Laughlin, Jana K. (Marysville) 1405 80th Ave SE, Lake Stevens, WA 98258
(jklaughlin06@gmail.com; 425-516-1722)

2010 PAS Marten, Brandon (Battle Ground Starting Grounds) 7502 NE 55th Ave,
Vancouver, WA 98661 (brandon.marten@gmail.com; 360-798-6522)

2010 PSV-PT McArthur, Todd D. (Battle Ground Starting Grounds) 7607-A NE 299th St,
Battle Ground, WA 98604 (todd.td@gmail.com; 503-539-8959)

2013 PSV-PT McBride, Jacob E. (Castle Rock) 74447 Larson Rd, Rainier, OR 97048
(castlerock_youthpastor@yahoo.com; 503-556-1049)

2013 PSV-FT Meade, Jonathan D. (Camas) 2116 NE Birch St, Camas, WA 98607
(jjmeade6@yahoo.com; 808-990-9998)

2012 PSV-PT Miller, Rebecca L. (Olympia Mtn. View) 1022 Marine Dr NE, #12, Olympia,
WA 98501 (emailus@eddyandbecky.com; 619-540-9443)

2014 PSV-PT Minnis, Steve J. (Stevenson The Bridge) PO Box 1131, Carson, WA 98610
(steve.minnis@yahoo.com; 541-399-0922)

2013 PSV-FT Montgomery, Amanda C. (Olympia Mtn. View) 5321 Saint Charles Dr NE,
Olympia, WA 98516 (amontgomery@mountainviewlife.org; 360-480-8415)

2013 PAS Mounts, Mark R. (Rainier Exalt-PAC) 401 Easy St SE, Rainier, WA 98576
(mountsm@rainier.wednet.edu; 360-446-0617)

2014 STU Oge, Poto (Lakewood New Life Samoan) 2006 SW 330th St, Federal Way,
WA 98023 (potoooge9412@gmail.com; 253-906-9133)

2014 STU Peltzer, Grant E. (Ridgefield) 3554 S 5th Way, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(brenjojo1990@tds.net; 360-887-2509)

2012 PSV-PT Quiroz-Villalba, Yeni A. (Monroe) 1113 W. Main St., Monroe, WA 98272
(jahnai79@yahoo.com.mx; 425-737-8868)

2014 PSV-PT Rocha-Gomez, David (Puyallup) 210 37th SE, Auburn, WA 98002
(rochagdavid@live.com; 253-332-1494)

2004 PSV-PT Scarborough, Omar G. (Kelso Abundant Life) 111 Sunset Ln, Longview, WA
98632 (omarandruth@hotmail.com; 360-431-3483)

2013 PAS Tausili, Mereane R. (Kent True Life Samoan) 3420 S 261st St, Kent, WA
98032 (mtropeti@gmail.com; 206-552-3744)

2012 PSV-FT Weisen, Debbie R. (Vancouver Hillcrest) 1912 NW 146th St, Vancouver, WA
98685 (pastordeb@hillcrestnaz.org 360-836-2663)

2011 PSV-PT Wheeler, Leah (Kelso Abundant Life) 74761 Townsend Rd, Rainier, OR
97048 (lwheeler@ambassadorsfootball.org; 360-560-1342)

2013 STU Williams, Michael Todd (South Sound) 18330 70th Ave Ct E, Puyallup, WA
98375 (michael.williams1263@aol.com; 253-875-2708)

- 2008 PSV-FT Witmer Jr., John W. (Seattle North) 11945 Exeter Ave NE, Seattle,
WA 98125 (jwwj_john@hotmail.com; 605-999-3639)
- 2012 PSV-PT Wright, David C. (Snohomish) 1019 11th St, Snohomish, WA 98290
(dave@wrightshome.org; 360-568-3195)
- 2014 PSV-PT Young, Bethany R. (Longview) PO Box 222, Woodland, WA 98674
(bryoung@cni.net; 360-560-0557)

II. GENERAL INFORMATION

A. RECEIVED AND RECEIPTED ON TRANSFER

1. Elders

Robin Kent Hyde from Southern California;
Gerald F. (J.J.) James from South Texas; Gary Pozgay from Prairie Lakes;
Richard O. Rich from Northwest Indiana

2. Licensed Minister

John W. Witmer Jr from Prairie Lakes

B. GRANTED TRANSFER

1. Elders

Robert A. Anderson to Oregon Pacific; William B. Coker Jr to Tennessee;
Ralph R. Driskill to Oregon Pacific; Jerald D. Godfrey to Alaska;
M. Alan Mortimer to Intermountain; Earl E. Mosteller to Oregon Pacific;
Wesley E. Smith to Virginia; Joel K. Whitaker to Northwest

2. Licensed Minister

Allen H. Trujillo to Sacramento

C. ELECTED TO ELDER'S ORDERS

Justin H. Barksdale, John W. Benshoof, Harlan H. Cannon, Eva Contreras,
Gerardo Contreras-Morales, Cory P. Daker, Irene Gonzalez de Ruiz,
James C. Matthews, Shaun M. Mattson, Regina S. Maza,
Stephen M. Schroeder, Joshua W. Stines, Ryan S. Stroud

D. ELDER'S DECEASED

Gary Pozgay
E. Aileen Salisbury

E. ELDER'S GRANTED RETIRED RELATIONSHIP

Arthur L. Combs (RU)
Charles B. Cox Jr (RA)
Richard L. Hudson (RA)
Aaron N. Knapp (RA)

F. DROPPED FROM THE ROLL OF MINISTERS

John P. Bomar—having joined another denomination
Bethany Hull Somers—having joined another denomination
Michael D. Lawton—having joined another denomination
Kevin D. Newburg—having joined another denomination
Casey T. Schifelbine—failure to report for two consecutive years
Kenneth Staniforth—failure to report for two consecutive years
Menuard Lee Sullivan—having no membership in a local Church of the Nazarene

G. GRANTED RENEWAL OF MINISTER'S LICENSE

Tania Aguero-Hirales, Heriberto Aguero-Medrano, Michael J. Anderson,
Mary Jane Beell, Nelly F. Borek, Judith Cordero, Daniel G. Fleming, Stephen Ryan Foster,
James S. Holston, Noe Huerta-Alcala, Frederick A. Humber, Dean E. Jenkins,
Robert D. Kidd, Linda A. Kim, Ian M. Kirk, Jana K. Laughlin, Brandon Marten,

Todd D. McArthur, Jacob E. McBride, Jonathan D. Meade, Rebecca L. Miller
Amanda C. Montgomery, Mark R. Mounts, Yeni A. Quiroz-Villalba,
Omar G. Scarborough, Mereane R. Tausili, Debbie R. Weisen, Leah Wheeler,
Michael Todd Williams, John W. Witmer Jr, David C. Wright

H. GRANTED MINISTER'S LICENSE

Joshua G. Carpenter, Susan R. Coffin, Kenneth R. Douglas, Charles Dunnivant,
Asha Fuller, Geoffrey S. Harmon, Karen E. Humber, DeAnn Johnson, Steve J. Minnis,
Poto Oge, Grant E. Peltzer, David Rocha-Gomez, Bethany R. Young

I. MINISTER'S LICENSES NOT RENEWED

Mario Garcia-Fabela, Michael E. Grimshaw III, Richard E. Guisinger,
Rebekah Holston Fleming, Lemalu (Steve) Leau, David Lugo

J. GRANTED REQUEST FOR DUPLICATE CREDENTIAL

Charleen A. Anderson

K. CHURCH NAME CHANGES

Everett First Hispanic to Everett First Latino (Iglesia Piedra Viva)
Seattle Highland Park Hispanic to Seattle Highland Park Latino (Iglesia del Nazareno
Monte de Sion)

L. CHURCHES ORGANIZED

Sumner The Rescue

M. CHURCHES DISORGANIZED

Auburn Hispanic

N. CHURCHES INACTIVE

Bellingham New Beginnings

O. CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS (CTMs)

Key Peninsula Key to Life
Lake Stevens Lost & Found
Rainier Exalt
Olympia New Reign

P. PARENT AFFILIATED CONGREGATIONS (PACs)

Vancouver Fourth Plain Cowboy

Q. JOURNAL CORRECTION

Charles Lummus was listed on the Roll of Elders from 2009 – 2011 as “Unassigned.” He did not transfer from Dallas to Washington Pacific and should not have been listed on the Roll of Elders for those years.

III. Ministerial Development Regulations and Procedures

A. THE ROLE OF THE DISTRICT BOARD OF MINISTERIAL DEVELOPMENT

The role of the District Board of Ministerial Development is to combine the work of the former Ministerial Studies Board and Board of Credentials in order that we might improve the quality of our ministerial education. Our mission is to implement a competency-based curriculum which will emphasize the elements of Content, Competency, Character and Context as spelled out in the Sourcebook for Ministerial Development.

B. OFFICERS

Chairman—J. Scott Shaw (scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-377-4432)
Secretary—Ben Norris (pastorben@ohnaz.com; 360-679-3952)
Ex officio—Jerry R. Kester (jkester@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
District Mentoring Coach—M. Margaret Scott (mmscott1969@yahoo.com; 617-750-4433)
Regional Representatives (See the list of committee members and students at the end of this report.)

C. STUDY REQUIREMENTS FOR GRADUATION

Eligibility

The District Ministerial Studies Board serves only the persons who are properly enrolled. Enrollment is open to local ministers (*Manual*, par. 426.4) and licensed ministers pursuing elder or deacon ordination (*Manual*, pars. 427.1 and 428.1). Refer to the *Sourcebook for Ministerial Development* (latest edition) for specific requirements for each course of study.

How to Enroll in the Course of Study

Persons wishing to enroll in the Course of Study (COS) need to have a letter requesting enrollment sent to the Board Ministerial Development secretary by their pastor. Current name and address are necessary to complete the enrollment process.

Transcripts must be sent to the secretary of the Board of Ministerial Development so they may be evaluated as to placement in the Course of Study.

Modes of Study

The recommended mode of preparation for full-time Christian service is by attending a Nazarene liberal arts university or Nazarene Bible College and, if possible, Nazarene Theological Seminary. The modules for the Course of Study are also available on-line through Northwest Nazarene University and Nazarene Bible College and Washington Pacific Spanish CLT classes. Other educational options need to be reviewed by the District Board of Ministerial Development to ensure credit. If an applicant is not established in a pastorate and is reasonably unencumbered, it will do both him or her a great service if the board of his or her local church will insist insisting that the candidate be trained for the ministry in the church's educational institutions.

We understand that in the midst of ministry, education can demand a great deal of time and energy. We would emphasize that a 'call to minister' is a 'call to become a lifelong learner'.

Requirements of Modular Study

A. Each candidate must become familiar with the *Sourcebook for Ministerial Development* before enrolling, in order to better understand the process and details of the entire program. We are recommending that each church purchase a *Sourcebook for Ministerial Development* and make this available to prospective students. We also recommend that each pastor become familiar with Ministry Internship so they will be

able to mentor students in their own church. These books may be obtained from the Nazarene Publishing House.

- B. Paragraph 427.3 states that all applicants desiring to renew a district license 'shall have completed at least two courses in a validated course of study'. It makes clear that if the student has not done so "the license may be renewed by the district assembly only upon submission of a written explanation for this failure. Such explanation shall be satisfactory to the District Ministerial Development Board and approved by the general superintendent presiding." All modules should be in process by December 31, in order to apply on the current assembly year.
- C. College, seminary, and Bible college students are reminded to request the registrar to send notification of completed work so that accurate records of student progress can be made.
- D. College and seminary students are reminded to plan their curriculum in harmony with the requirements of the course of study. The final transcript at graduation will be evaluated by the District Board of Ministerial Development.

Mentor / Student Relationship

Supervised field education is a key component of ministerial development. In most cases your local pastor will serve the mentor role. In situations where a district licensed minister is serving as pastor, a mentor will be selected by the District Board of Ministerial Development.

Ordination: A Privilege, Not a Right

While the Church of the Nazarene requires that certain educational preparation and certain ministry requirements be fulfilled before a person can be ordained, it is understood that completion of these requirements does not automatically qualify a candidate for ordination. The Board of Ministerial Development will want to examine all spiritual, theological, personal and professional issues pertaining to a candidates fitness for ministry.

Where to Go

- A. For information or guidance, go first to your regional secretary, next to the board secretary or chairman of the District Board of Ministerial Development.
- B. Check the district *Policies and Procedures Handbook* for information.

D. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL DEVELOPMENT – REGIONAL COMMITTEES

North Region Committee

Chair – Craig Laughlin (Marysville) 8240 64th St NE, Marysville, WA 98270

pastorcraig@marysvillenz.org; 360-659-4629

Ben Norris (Oak Harbor) 1100 W Whidbey Ave, Oak Harbor, WA 98277

pastorben@ohnaz.com; 360-675-0705

Rick Skeen (Snoqualmie) PO Box 2014, Snoqualmie, WA 98065

reskeen@live.com; 425-888-1970

Dennis Spinnie (Big Lake Community) 23684 DaLacey Ln, Mount Vernon, WA 98274

spinnie@fidalgo.net; 360-422-5833

Central Region Committee

Chair – J. Scott Shaw (Bremerton) PO Box 2498, Bremerton, WA 98310

scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-377-4432

John Berggren (Kent First) 4805 Mill Pond Loop, Auburn, WA 98092

john@kentnaz.org; 253-804-9877

Chuck Judd (Federal Way) 1525 SW Dash Point Rd, Federal Way, WA 98023

cjudd1499@msn.com; 253-839-6085

Julio Ortiz (Everett First Latino) 14721 1st Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155

icbki44@yahoo.com; 206-707-4672

Steve Ripp (Bonney Lake Living Hope) 7410 Myers Rd E, Bonney Lake, WA 98390

sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org; 253-863-8260

David Rodes (Puyallup) 1026 7th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371
(drodes@pnconline.org; 253-845-7508)
South Region Committee
Chair—Brian Thomas (Ridgefield) PO Box 118, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 360-887-3576)
Bill Bowers (Olympia Mtn. View) 940 Israel Rd SW, Tumwater, WA 98501
(bbowers@mountainviewlife.org; 360-943-0795)
Trent Friberg (Centralia) 1119 W First St, Centralia, WA 98531
(tfriberg@centralianazarene.org; 360-736-9981)
Aaron N. Knapp (Liberty Bible) 8817 NE 25th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98665
(chaplainknapp@yahoo.com; 360-573-9813)
Larry Rounsley Jr (Liberty Bible) 12401 NE Salmon Creek Ave, Vancouver, WA
98686
(larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org; 360-574-9302)
Tim Westerberg (Vancouver Hillcrest) 14410 NW 21st Ave, Vancouver, WA
98685
(pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-571-0015)

IV. Daily Proceedings

Opening Service

Sunday Evening, April 6, 2014

at

Church For All Nations, Tacoma, WA

The gathering was welcomed into worship by the combined music team, led by Brenda Fortune, with the song *Rooftops*. The gathering was encouraged to worship the everlasting God! They followed up with a congregational singing of *Jesus is Here*.

The gathering was welcomed by District Superintendent Rev. Jerry Kester, who cited the three-year tradition we have of kicking off District Assembly with this worship gathering. Debra Voelker, Nazarene Missions International (NMI) President, welcomed the gathering reminding us that in the midst of the business we will conduct as a district this week, we are going to see how our local churches are doing the business of Christ's mission in our neighborhoods and communities and nations and the world. Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries (SDMI) president Tony Johnson took time to share that we will be focusing on the eight characteristics of a healthy church this week. Delegates were encouraged to take advantage of the many excellent workshops that will be offered. Our Nazarene Youth International (NYI) president, David Lafrenz shared that our youth across the district are all working hard to give our youth the truth as revealed by scripture.

Brenda and the music team led the gathering in the singing of *Desert Song*, reminding us that no matter where we are, God is there with us. The gathering also joined in singing *Oceans* and *10,000 Reasons* as a tribute to our God and Savior.

NMI President Debra Voelker took time to introduce Davide Cantrarella, who formerly served as the District Superintendent of Northern Russia District. His wife, Tanya, who serves as pastor of Moscow First Church, had planned to come but she is home with their newly adopted daughter, Lilliana. Davide wanted to introduce himself to us and opened by reading Psalm 34. He grew up with a heritage of Christianity, but his familiarity with the Gospel helped to inoculate him from Christianity as it was defined in Italian evangelicalism. After years of fighting it, God pursued Davide until Davide surrendered. After exposure to Russian young people in Holland, he had prayed, "Wouldn't it be amazing to serve in that way?" He reminded the gathering, "Be careful what you pray for." He has just recently stepped down as DS to focus on his ministry of education and to be the husband and father he is called to be. Are you willing to pay the price to fulfill the call God has placed on your life? Davide thanked the gathering for the time to introduce himself.

Brenda Fortune and the music team again led the gathering in a time of musical worship with the songs *Holy, Holy, Holy* and *The Great I Am*. There was a rich sense of God's presence as representatives from around the district worshiped together.

Rev. Jerry Kester took time to welcome General Superintendent Dr. David Graves and his wife, Sharon. Invited Dr. Graves to bring greetings and pray for our gathering. Dr. Graves shared that we were able to join heaven in worship of the great I AM as we lift our voice together. He also led the assembly in prayer as we lifted our district and district leadership in prayer and thanked God for the time and opportunity to worship Him tonight.

Rev. Kester shared briefly about the three different offerings that will be taken during District Assembly, one tonight to defray costs of the assembly, one on Monday to support our assembly missionary, and one on Tuesday to help our Marysville church as they minister to victims of the Osso landslide. He lifted a prayer to ask God's blessings on the offerings the gathering was about to give.

Brenda Fortune and the music team lead in a bi-lingual rendition of *Shout to the Lord*, sung in Tagalog and English.

Rev. Kester opened with two statements. "You can't solve a structural problem with a spiritual answer," and "You can't solve a spiritual problem with a structural answer."

During this assembly we are going to focus on the eight characteristics of healthy churches. We are the extension of the mission of the Gospel and the “ends of the earth” from Jerusalem, but our mission remains, “To take the Gospel where it hasn’t been yet.” The gathering listened to 1 Thessalonians 1.1-10 and Rev. Kester and began to share about our connection to one another and to Christ. We are chosen and loved by God, according to this passage, to bring the Gospel. In western Washington, the people who live among us are in a post-Christian culture, but we are definitely going to have to share the Gospel with our lives and with our words. We want the power of God in our local churches not so we can impress, but because we want God to do his business and that lives might be changed. We also bring the Gospel with conviction, but we must believe it first. But the Gospel truly comes with the Holy Spirit, for without it we are just a social club or a service organization. The Spirit drives the church and leads us to fantastic places of God’s grace, a scary, powerful, living force, sometimes leading us to places that we hadn’t thought of or didn’t want to go. We desperately need in our lives on the Washington Pacific District the power of the Holy Spirit to blow through our churches and our lives. So we come to the Holy Spirit with the message that we are waiting and willing to catch the wind. We need the Holy Spirit.

Brenda Fortune and the music team led the gathering in a simple medley of *Come Holy Spirit/Spirit of the Living God*. Rev. Kester offered a closing benediction prayer and invited the gathering to make this a place of prayer for all who would need it. There is a prayer team designated to pray for those needing prayer.

Morning Business Session, Monday, April 7, 2014, 8.30a (Puyallup Nazarene Church in Puyallup, WA)

District Superintendent Rev. Jerry Kester welcomed the assembly and invited Rev. David Rodes to stage to orient the assembly with the facility. Pastor Rodes came to welcome the assembly and gave some brief instruction. He offered the assembly a blessing from God for freedom and grace and prayed for the work and the people of the assembly.

John Gates from the Mount Vernon Church led the assembly in worship from the piano, inviting the assembly to sing in worship. It is always a wonderful way to start a day of business singing worship songs to God.

General Superintendent Dr. David Graves came to the platform in order to preach about the responsibilities we have. We looked to Colossians 2.1-7 to speak into the ministry and roles of our local churches. We need to pray for our people. We need to encourage the discouraged and surround them with love, even when it is difficult. Our churches need to be places of love and grace and belonging! We have extraordinary riches in Christ and we should start acting like it. He shared a story of a faithful prayer warrior that had been in his church and encouraged the assembly to pray earnestly for their church, for their neighbors, for the families and for their pastors. Dr. Graves invited the assembly to gather around the pastors of their local church to lift them in prayer and led the assembly in a time of prayer for our district.

Rev. Kester encouraged the assembly to pray for Dr. and Sharon Graves and thanked them for their ministry and the presence at this assembly.

Rev. Scott Shaw organized the assembly per the recommendations and designations listed on page 5 of the assembly notebook.

Dr. Graves directed the assembly’s attention to the Ministerial Development Board (starting on page D-1) asking the assembly to review. Motion to receive partial reports #1 and 2. There was a motion to accept these reports that was made and second, and there was unanimous approval to adopt these reports. The assembly then reviewed partial report #3. Motion to receive partial report #3 was made, seconded and passed. The assembly reviewed partial report #4. Motion to receive was made, second and passed.

Rev. Paul Hartley, District Superintendent from Alaska, was invited to the stage to bring greetings from our sister district. Alaska District is excited for the things God is doing on the Washington Pacific District.

Dr. Harold Graves, president of Nazarene Bible College in Colorado Springs, brought greetings from NBC. He spoke briefly about the unique place that NBC has in the educational role in the Church of the Nazarene, particularly within the United States. He spoke briefly about ways to support the mission and ministry of NBC.

Rev. Kester returned to the microphone to offer the NBC Alumnus of the Year to Pastor Todd Strong. We are grateful in so many ways for Pastor Strong's work and ministry on our district.

Dr. David Alexander was welcomed to the microphone to bring greetings. We are a part of a church that takes seriously the call to train and equip the body of Christ, and our institutions of higher education are a primary vehicle to do so. He took time to share the names of the Washington Pacific trustees that serve on Northwest Nazarene University's Board of Trustees and thank them for their work.

Rev. Kester took time to introduce new pastors to the district: Sky Valley, Les & Mary Bouck; Olympia New Reign, Brad & Sonya Edgbert, Peninsula Church, Fred & Karen Humber; Key to Life Church, Robin & Sonjay Hyde; Sequim Valley, Jerry & Carolyn Luengen; Rainier Exalt, Mark & Kayla Mounts; Bremerton Unguyan, Jun & Helen Suyat; Puyallup Latino, David Rocha.

Rev. Kester invited lead pastors to introduce new staff members who have joined churches this past year. Churches represented include: Centralia, Lakewood New Hope, Marysville, North Seattle, RedWood Family, and Ridgefield.

Dr. Graves invited District Superintendent Rev. Jerry Kester to the microphone to offer his report to the assembly. Rev. Kester started by thanking the assembly for his Jesus Film Mission Trip in Africa. We also celebrated that the Washington Pacific paid the World Evangelism in full for the first time since 1981! A full transcript is included in this journal. The assembly thanked him with a standing ovation and he and Sharon were presented with some expressions of thanks from Rev. Dave Rodes and Rev. Debra Voelker. Motion to receive was made, seconded and approved.

Attention of the assembly was drawn to the report from the Nominating Committee (D-3), including recommendations and nominations. Motion to receive the report of the Nomination Committee was made, seconded and passed by consensus. Short biographical information of each nominee is included in the notebook as well (D-7). Ballots were distributed to delegates, cast and collected by the assembly minutemen.

Rev. Debra Voelker was invited to the microphone and directed the assembly's attention to a video report highlighting the compassionate ministry efforts happening on the Asia-Pacific Region to respond to devastation following recent storms. We are asking our children to help raise funds to purchase Jesus Film funds and backpacks and soccer balls. Rev. J. Scott Shaw and Craig Laughlin were invited to microphone to pray. Rev. Voelker asked all current and former missionaries, along with long- and short-term missionaries, former work & witness participants and those who have served locally to stand and invited Dr. Graves to come pray for the ministry and the mission of our people.

The assembly then joined Bob & Colleen to hear about their assignment via Skype. He explained how they have continued to use coffee shops to start churches and make a difference for Christ and His Kingdom. There were great reports of God's work through these ministries. Pastors Ev, Tustin, Mark Woodward and Robbie Skinner were invited to the stage. Pastor Mark led the assembly in prayer for the work of the Kingdom in the many ways the couple are involved in ministry.

The assembly's attention was drawn to the report of the District Advisory Report. The motion to receive the report was made, seconded and passed.

The assembly's attention was drawn to the summary of changes that were voted upon and approved at last year's General Assembly. Dr. Graves took time to read through the changes that were recommended. A motion to ratify these changes to the *Manual* was made, seconded and passed.

Rev. Lyle Pointer was invited to the platform to offer a report regarding ministry on the District in establishing vibrant churches. He shared highlights from this year and shared that a new cohort of participants is starting soon for both pastors and lay people.

Steve Walden was invited to the platform to offer the treasurer's report from the assembly notebook (C-15). There was increase on percentages on all areas of district budgets paid. Praise God and thanks to churches. Full treasurer's report is included in this journal. Motion to receive the report was made, seconded and passed.

Mr. Walden also directed the assembly's attention to the report of the District Assembly Finance Committee (D-11). It is very similar to last year's budget. Dr. Graves reminded the assembly about the matching scholarship. Motion to receive the report was made, seconded and passed. Audit has been processed and has been given to Dr. Graves. Assembly's attention was drawn to the report of the Education Committee (D-17) and the Church Properties Board (D-18). Dr. Graves invited the assembly to review these reports and a motion to receive these reports was made, seconded and passed.

Rev. Tony Johnson, SDMI president, was invited to the microphone to offer his report over the past year of how God continues to disciple us for his sake on the Washington Pacific District. Rev. Johnson's full report is included in this journal. His report was received with a round of applause.

The assembly received announcements made prior to morning's adjournment read by Rev. J. Scott Shaw. Lunch is available in the gym for those who choose to not go offsite.

Report of the election ballot was read by Rev. J. Scott Shaw. 323 ballots were cast. DAB Elders: Jimmy Skeen, 113; David Rodes, 225; Dave Ness, 169; Craig Laughlin, 102. DAB Lay members: Steve Walden, 204; Mike Roskam, 119; Telfer Griffith, 110; Randy Freeby, 180. NNU Trustee Elders: Brian Thomas, 108; Bill Bowers, 215. NNU Trustee Lay members: Steve Walden, 165; Telfer Griffith, 93; Debbie Edgbert, 220; Tom Bourne, 140. NMI Council: 315 Yes, 0 No. SDMI Council Members-At-Large: Shaun Mattson, 303 Yes, 8 No; Dick Huling, 298 Yes, 8 No; Dave Curtiss, 298 Yes, 7 No. Dr. Graves announced the election of David Rodes, Dave Ness, Steve Walden and Randy Freeby to the District Advisory Board. Bill Bowers, Steve Walden and Debbie Edgbert to the NNU Board of Trustees. NMI Council was approved as well as all SDMI council members-at-large.

Rev. Jerry Kester invited the assembly back this evening for this evening worship service at 7.00pm. He then adjourned the assembly for lunch.

Afternoon Reporting and Workshop Session, Monday, April 7, 2014, 1.30p

During the first breakout session (1.30p – 3.00p), churches and their delegations are invited to gather in different areas around campus, based on the Missional Zone of which they are a part (as listed on page –) to hear and receive pastor's reports.

During the second breakout session (3.30p – 4.30p), a variety of workshops were held throughout the Puyallup campus. A full listing of workshops offered is in the assembly notebook.

Nazarene Missions International Service, Monday, April 7, 2014, 7.00p

The gathering was opened with a rousing call to worship by James Taylor and the music team from Liberty Bible.

District Superintendent Rev. Jerry Kester welcomed the gathering, including assembly delegates and others that gathered for worship to celebrate Jesus Christ. He led the gathering in an opening prayer.

The music team again led the gathering in some congregational singing in worship to our Lord.

A panel of church plant pastors, including pastors from the new churches as well as the sponsoring churches, was invited to the stage. Church Planting Coordinator Brandon Marten led the panel forum prompting participants about the experiences and the journey of church planting.

Once again, James Taylor and the music team was invited to the stage to lead the gathering in a time of musical worship.

NMI President Rev. Debra Voelker introduced Rev. David Cantarella as the evening's speaker. After opening in a prayer of intercession for the Washington Pacific

District, her churches and pastors, Rev. Cantarella spoke a powerful message of restoration and comfort to the gathering. The Kingdom life is a journey that moves God's children from a place of ruin to a place of beauty. The text that guided us for the evening was 2 Chronicles 36.

Rev. Kester took time to encourage each of those who had gathered to listen and respond to God's call on their lives. The music team was invited to the stage to lead in some more musical worship as Rev. Kester invited those gathered forward to pray in response to God's message for the evening.

The gathering was invited to support Rev. Davide Cantarella's ministry financially through participating in an offering that was taken.

The gathering was dismissed after a quick reminder that the business of the convention would start again the following morning at 8.30 am.

Morning Business Session, Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 8.00a

Rev. Jerry Kester welcomed the assembly and thanked those present for their timely attendance after a great day of worship and work. He invited the special speaker to the stage to encourage the assembly.

The missionary came and led the assembly speaking about the bread of life. We have a generous God who give us good things and we become tempted to be filled on things other than our Creator. Jesus says to us in precious simplicity, "I AM the bread of life," which is more than enough to fill us!

Dr. Graves welcomed the assembly and invited to the microphone Dr. Mark Lail who thanked the assembly for their faithfulness in meeting responsibilities for the World Evangelization Fund. He also spoke about the Nazarene Foundation.

Rev. Kester shared the plan with the assembly to introduce the pastor on our district to the assembly. And he shared from Psalm 84 a verse that has guided his ministry. Sharing during this time were Amboy, Jim Moreton / Auburn, Rich Mark / Battle Ground Starting Grounds, Brandon Marten / Bellevue New Hope, Ryan Foster / Bethel, Chris Wighamam / Big Lake Community, Dennis Spinnie / Bonney Lake Living Hope, Steve Ripp / Bremerton, J. Scott Shaw / Camas, Bob Meade / Carson, Todd Futter / Castle Rock, Reo McBride was unable to attend / Centralia, Dave Bach / Enumclaw, Steve Strombom / Everett First, Mike Knapp / Everett First Latino, Angel Negron / Federal Way, Chuck Judd / Forks, Tom Lafrenz / Grays Harbor, Linda Kim for Mel Walker / Kalama, Paul Delashaw / Kelso Abundant Life, Chris Davis / Kent First, Ev Tustin / Kent True Life Samoan, Meareane Tausili / Kirkland Chinese, Gary Ip / Krikland Life Community, Mike Ford / Lake Stevens Lost & Found, John Hayes / Lakewood New Hope Community, Ned Floeter / Lakewood New Life Samoan, Taulima Oge. Dr. Graves took time to pray and bless our pastors and their families.

Dr. Graves introduced Derell Leber and asked him to stand for the assembly. The chance to partner with Jesus Film Harvest Partners is an exciting ministry. The assembly thanked Mr. Leber for his work for the Kingdom. Dr. Graves highlighted several other mission opportunities found in the convention notebook!

Rev. Debra Voelker was invited to the microphone to introduce Rev. Hiram and Yanina Galvez to come and share about their work and ministry on the MesoAmerica Region. Yanina shared for several minutes, blessing the assembly and thanking them for sharing these days with them. Hiram introduced a video that spoke about the ministry and culture of the MesoAmerica Region. He also shared some stories of love and ministry they have experienced. He also shared that the region is reaching out for new lives who will invest their lives for the Kingdom! The assembly was led by Dr. Graves in a time of prayer for the Galvez's and their ministry.

Rev. Kester invited Dr. David Alexander, the president of NNU, to the microphone who greeted the assembly and let them know how he has sensed a spirit of joy and love from the Washington Pacific District. A brief video was shown highlighting the ministry and the history of NNU and asked the question, "What lies ahead?" While there are

many things to speak of about what is happening on campus, the primary message is that our university has its compass pointed toward the transformation of people toward faith and Christ. The university is only able to be all that it is meant to be in a covenant relationship between it and the churches of the Northwest USA.

Dr. Alexander invited vice president, Dr. Fred Fullerton, to share about some of the things the university is doing. Dr. Fullerton invited Rev. J. Scott Shaw to the microphone to share about his work on the board of trustees in the area of continuing education. The design is meant to help pastors be able to access their own continuing education records at wesleycenter.nnu.edu, as well as seeing a list of courses available to pastors. He also offered Ed Robinson for consultation on how to prepare for a sabbatical and how to prepare a sabbatical plan for church review. Dr. Fullerton also shared that the Puyallup and Marsville churches have agreed to be Strengths training centers for the Washington Pacific district. Dr. Fullerton shared several other ways in which the university is and has been partnering with local and district ministry these past several years.

Dr. Alexander came and spoke about how our goal and mission is to train and equip the next generation of men and women to make a difference for the Kingdom in the next hundred years. He praised God for the NNU Learning Commons and a recent estate donation of \$10 million. Dr. Alexander thanked the assembly for their time and attention. Dr. Graves reminded the assembly to be praying for our university and those that serve there.

As the next group of pastors were coming to the stage, the assembly was invited to stand and stretch, if needed.

Sharing from the microphone their favorite verses: Liberty Bible, Dr. Steve Fletcher for Larry Rounsley / Longview, Mike Yost / Lynden CrossPoint, Gary Miles / Lynnwood Silver Creek Family, Brent Hudson / Maple Valley, Kevin Hopkins was unable to come / Marysville, Craig Laughlin / Monroe, Justin Barksdale / Mount Vernon, Lyle Pointer / Normandy Park Living Hope, Jon Scott / Oak Harbor, Ben Norris / chaplain, Tim Wheatley / Olympia Mountain View, Bill Bowers / Olympia New Reign, Brad Edgbert / Peninsula, Fred & Karen Humber / Pleasant View, Todd Strong / Port Angeles, Neil Castle / Port Orchard, Jerry Myhr / Poulsbo, J. Scott Shaw / Puyallup, David Rodes / Rainier Exalt, Mark Mounts was unable to attend today / chaplain, Mike Boisture / Randle, Fred Frisbie / chaplain, Becky Miller / Raymond, Rocky Meade / RedWood Family, Todd Puckett / Renton, Ron Tyler / Ridgefield, Brian Thomas / Seattle Aurora, Jimmy Skeen / chaplain, Louann McBride / Seattle Ballard, Jason Harwood & Brian Wardlaw / Seattle Beacon Hill, Brian Goin was unable to attend / Seattle Churches of the Undignified, Benji Rodes / chaplain, Merv Friberg / Seattle Community of Hope, David Chambers / chaplain, Ken Turney / chaplain, Jane Profont / chaplain, Gary Snyder. Chaplain Snyder took time to pray for the leaders of our country and those directly involved with difficult political relations between Russia, Ukraine and the United States. Chaplain Snyder also took time to pray and lift the pastors and congregations up in prayer that just shared.

Rev. Jerry Kester invited Rev. Debra Voelker to the microphone in order to offer her eleventh report as District NMI President. A full transcript of her report is printed in this journal. The assembly thanked her with a standing ovation and a hearty amen.

Rev. John Berggren was invited to the microphone to read the names of the people who were listed on the Memorial Roll from the Washington Pacific churches this year. The full list of those included in the Memorial Roll was in the assembly notebook (D-19).

Rev. Jerry Kester invited Rev. Tim Wheatley & chaplain Lori Jacobson to tell of our response at the recent Oso landslide. While immediate needs are being met, it is the long-term recovery that scares these families that are affected. The question becomes what can we do to help, but it is difficult to help when we don't even understand the need. The assembly's attention was directed to a purple sheet included in the back cover of the assembly notebook, which outlines the establishment of the Oso Landslide Nazarene Relief Fund. This is a relief process that will take years. Resse Wigham was invited to the stage in order to play and sing in order to take an offering for the Oso Relief Fund. Continued

opportunities to give will be provided through the Marysville Church and the chaplains working directly with relief efforts.

Rev. Jerry Kester invited to the stage Rose Gunderson, Rev. Margaret Scott and Regina Maza to speak to the assembly about human trafficking. This is active and present issue concerning people in our own cities and towns. We need policy change and awareness, but it is only a beginning. It must from that level to the next movement of action and enforcement. The assembly is encourage to find a way to take action.

Our final group of pastors sharing was invited to the stage to share their life verses: Seattle First, Mark Woodward / Seattle Highland Park Latino, Gerardo & Eva Contreras were not able to share / North Seattle, Dave Ness / Seattle Olympic Hills, Daniel Bibb / West Seattle, Shaun Mattson / Sequim Valley, Jerry Luengen / Shelton, James Holston / Sky Valley, Les Bouck / Snohomish, Rick Jacobson was unable to attend / Snoqualmie, Rick Skeen / South Sound Community, Steve Carpenter was unable to attend / Stevenson The Bridge, Chad Leeson / Sumner The Rescue, Cory Daker / Tacoma First, Tony Johnson / Tacoma First Samoan, Alaivae Lu / Van Zandt, Ken Borbe was unable to attend / Vancouver Fourth Plain, Lyle Coblentz / Vancouver Hillcrest, Tim Westerberg was unable to attend / Vancouver Real Life, Jeff Austin / Vancouver Safe Harbor, Dave Edwards / Woodland, Lynn Ford was unable to attend / Washougal, Richard Turner / Key Peninsula, Robin Hyde / Yelm, Gordon Beell / Seattle Beacon Hill, Brian Goin / White Salmon Pinecrest, Bob Kidd was unable to attend. Dr. Graves took time to pray for the group of pastors who shared for the sake of the Kingdom.

Dr. Graves invited Rev. David Lafrenz to the microphone to offer his report to the assembly. The full transcript of his report is included in the assembly notebook. Rev. Lafrenz highlighted the ministry of camps, the NYI council, our missions day at Kirkland Life Community and Main Event at Seattle Aurora. We are looking forward to camps this summer and information is available. He also highlighted NYC 2015 as a powerful event coming up with the theme, "Thy Kingdom Come." The assembly thanked Rev. Lafrenz.

Dr. Graves reported the offerings for the Oso Landslide Nazarene Relief Fund as \$3004.28 and the offering for Davide Cantarella as \$3386.38.

Dr. Graves took time to thank all those who were involved in the planning and implementation of this year's District Assembly. He also took time to thank the Puyallup Nazarene Church, including the technicians helping run the sound and visual components of assembly.

Dr. Graves took time to invite the assembly to this evening's ordination service at 7.00pm. It will be a powerful worship event.

Rev. J. Scott Shaw made several announcements that were necessary to bring to the assembly's attention.

A motion for the District Secretary to be empowered to edit the notes and minutes of this assembly as needed was made, seconded and passed.

A motion to adjourn the business portion of the assembly was made, seconded and passed. Dr. Graves led the assembly in a closing prayer and dismissed the assembly to lunch.

Afternoon Workshop Sessions, Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 1.30p

During the first and second workshop sessions (1.30p – 2.30p & 3.00p – 4.30p), a variety of workshops were held throughout the Puyallup campus as listed in the assembly notebook (A-6-8).

Ordination Service, Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 7.00p

The gathering was opened with a Call to Worship, directed by Jeff Weisen, with a beautiful rendition of *Because We Believe*.

District Superintendent Rev. Jerry Kester welcomed the gathering and offered greetings to distinguished guests in the audience.

General Superintendent Dr. David Graves read a purpose statement to the gathering.

Rev. Ev Tustin came to the microphone and read Ephesians 4.1-7, 11-13 to the gathering, encouraging each of those in attendance to live a life worthy of the calling placed on our lives.

Rev. Kester and Dr. Graves came to the stage in order to honor our retiring elders this year: Rev. & Mrs. Charles B. Cox Jr, Rev. William J. Gunter, Rev & Mrs. Richard L. Hudson and Rev. Aaron N. Knapp.

Rev. Kester introduced the gathering to those who were receiving, for the first time, district minister's licenses. He charged them with the responsibility to serve and love well.

Jeff Weisen and the music team led the gathering in the singing of *Man of Sorrows* and *10,000 Reasons*.

Rev. J. Scott Shaw took time to present to Dr. Graves, Rev. Kester and the gathering the thirteen ordination candidates from the Washington Pacific district: Justin Barksdale, John Benshoof, Eva Contreras, Gerardo Contreras, Harlan Cannon, Cory Daker, James Matthews, Shaun Mattson, Regina Maza, Irene Ruiz, Steve Schroeder, Josh Stines & Ryan Stroud. These candidates were presented as meeting all the requirements for ordination in the Church of the Nazarene and, by being interviewed and evaluated, have found to have sufficient gifts and graces for the assembly to unanimously recommend them for ordination.

Dr. Margaret Scott came to the microphone to read *Manual* paragraph ¶401 which describes the characteristic of a minister of the Gospel.

Jeff Weisen led the Minister's Choir in an enthusiastic rendition of *And Can It Be*.

Dr. Graves offered a message of hope and encouragement and calling to the gathering and to the ordination candidates.

The Ordinands were then asked to come to stage as Dr. David Graves laid his hands upon each of them, charged them with ministry for the Kingdom's sake, prayed for them and ordained them for ministry in the Church.

Dr. David Alexander came to the stage and made a presentation of Scott Stearman's sculpture, *The Calling*, to each of the newly ordained ministers, hoping it will serve as a reminder of the significant ritual and, more important, the call that led them to ministry in Christ's church.

Rev. Kester offered brief closing remarks. After some closing instructions and an invitation to everyone in attendance to join the ordinands in a reception in their honor, offered a closing prayer and benediction.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. TRENT FRIBERG, *recording secretary*

REV. J. SCOTT SHAW, *secretary*

DR. DAVID W. GRAVES, *chairman and presiding General Superintendent*

V. REPORTS

A. DISTRICT OFFICERS

1. District Superintendent

I want to begin my report to the Assembly this year by expressing gratitude for the gift I received at our gathering two years ago. As an expression of kindness to me, your offering provided funding to do one of my favorite things. In the middle of November, those resources made it possible for me to travel to the countries of Burkina Faso and Benin in West Africa, to train pastors and carry Jesus Film equipment to be used in evangelism and church planting. I had such a great time! Pastors Tony Johnson and Dennis Spinnie joined me. They are such good friends and we were so blessed to witness the faith and courage of our Nazarene family in West Africa. We traveled over 1000 miles by car visiting churches, meeting with and training pastors, participating in a district assembly and riding motorcycles to villages to preach and show the Jesus Film - too much fun! The highlight for me, along with the beautiful scenery, were some amazing people we met: Michel who shows the Jesus film and plants churches in Mali at great personal risk, Lot and Moise who have both been beaten nearly to death for showing the Jesus film in hostile places, Larry Myer, a Nazarene layman from Oregon who sold his business and is living in Ghana so he can volunteer to coordinate Jesus Film teams, and Tim Eby, our career missionary who gave up being a pilot so he could live in Senegal establishing and resourcing the development of healthy churches in West Africa. We are part of such a great Nazarene family and it is our collective support that keeps our mission work moving forward.

At last year's Assembly I reported to you that of the 80 districts in the USA/Canada region, we were number 72 in percentage of support for the World Evangelism Fund. Out of your heart of generosity, Debra Voelker and I have the ability to report to you this morning that 100% our support for the mission outreach of the church has come in. This year WaPac is among the leaders in USA/Canada in support for the World Evangelism Fund. As Paul wrote to the Corinthians, "Your generosity will result in thanksgiving to God."

Global mission – thinking globally and acting locally. I love being part of a global church knowing that our reach is far beyond the limit of our personal vision. This compels me to want to support people like Tim Eby who serves our interest in the gospel in places like Senegal. I can get excited about raising financial support for that endeavor. I like thinking globally, but the other half of that is that we are called to act locally. It is faithfulness to our mission in our communities on a daily basis that make it even possible to partner with a global cause. It is healthy local churches that are the building blocks of our worldwide Nazarene family and without which "Making Christ-like Disciples in the Nations" is simply a slogan.

In your Assembly notebook you will find pages of stories where healthy churches of all sizes are making a significant difference in their community. When you are in the middle of the forest you can only see the beauty of the trees nearest you. It is only from some vantage point that the beauty of the forest can be fully appreciated; our annual Assembly is designed to give us that broader view. Each pastor has carefully written a beautiful close-up of the healthy ministry that is happening in their local church, but to get the full impact these stories must be read in connection with each other. I intentionally read them all in one sitting. When viewed this way the result is an amazing panorama - tens of thousands of meals served and hours of labor donated and thousands of nights of shelter. Countless numbers of the basic supplies needed to make life work have been freely given; jackets, backpacks, pencils, paper. John Wesley so rightly said, "There is no holiness but social holiness." How beautiful to see our churches viewed by neighboring schools and community leaders as a source of solution for community problems. We haven't even begun to explore the impact of the lives of individual members of our local churches that, like the pinecones from a healthy tree, are putting down roots all over the landscape.

While noting the beauty of cones and needles, let's not forget the substance of the tree is trunk and branches. As important as meeting the physical needs of people is to the fulfillment of our mission - at the core, our focus is heart and life. Transformed lives publically proclaimed through baptism and active participation in the fellowship of the local church is the part of the story that must be told. We are the people of the incarnation and the resurrection rooted in Christ. Our story of holiness is reflected in the reports of our pastors describing renovation of souls - broken lives mending and thriving. Gospel! Our vehicle for "Making Christ-like Disciples in the Nations" is healthy churches in western Washington.

Establishing healthy churches is a WaPac priority and something we are prayerfully and strategically pursuing. In this evening's service you will have the opportunity to hear from some of our church planting pastors as well as the pastors of churches that are actively involved in supporting them. Five new works are in various stages of development this year, each of them with its own unique configuration. They are: a simple organic church in Olympia, three ministries to language groups developing inside existing churches at Aurora, Puyallup and Bremerton, and a plant in a brand new community on Key Peninsula. We are seeing our vision become reality. Our passion is to continually establish the church where it is not yet. While still being refined, our strategy is to: 1) pray for leaders to be called of God to plant new works; 2) provide a workshop and make church planting an annual focus at our Assembly; 3) provide an introduction to church planting luncheon every summer; 4) offer Church Planting Essentials, Churches Planting Churches training every September; 5) Provide assessment for those being called and trained; and 6) establish a cohort of church planters who will support each other in establishing new works. We are praying that our strategy would be Holy Spirit blessed and led. I have been greatly encouraged by the passion of Brandon Marten, our district church planting coordinator, our church planting pastors and local churches that are beginning to catch the vision. The Mount St. Helens missional zone even decided to add a half of a percent to their district shares for others so they would have resources to support church planting. Good things are happening.

Leadership development is essential to healthy churches and progress is being made on multiple levels. Before you leave this year's Assembly you can be better prepared to serve in your local church and community. Tony Johnson and our SDMI council have assembled a great group of workshops to choose from. All of these training opportunities are focused on some aspect of church health - you can find these eight characteristics from Natural Church Development highlighted on the cover of your Assembly notebook.

Our Ministerial Development Board is working persistently to track, support and encourage those who are on the path to ministry and leadership in our church. Improvements have been made to our annual interviews and mentoring relationships have strengthened our process. Because education will always be a vital part of preparation, multiple paths to meet differing circumstances have value. The standard avenue for ministerial training is through our University, Bible College and Seminary. Desiring to make ministerial education broadly available, on the WaPac District we offer 1) Kaleidoscope, a multicultural learning center and 2) Spanish and Samoan language-specific training.

In an attempt to deal with the more relational side of ministry, this past June in partnership with Dr. Fred Fullerton, Vice President for spiritual and leadership development at NNU, we hosted our first weekend retreat for Ministers in Development. This event is designed to enhance our ability to encourage, prepare and resource pastors for a lifetime of service to Christ and the Church. Twelve Ministers in Development and spouses participated in the weekend and the feedback we received indicated that we made significant progress toward our goal. The fruit all of these efforts is - better equipped and prepared pastors. Tomorrow evening we will celebrate the ordination of 13 men and women. This group is as fine a class of new leaders as I have ever seen. We have good reason to feel optimistic about the future.

Resourcing local church leaders will always be a priority as clearly stated in our mission. A continual focus of thought and prayer for me is how to encourage revitalization for many of our congregations; a prayer I know I share with pastors and local church leaders. The specific answer will be as varied as each individual situation, but the underlying principles are common. Jesus said, "Apart from me you can do nothing." This is a truth that we ignore to our demise. It is the Holy Spirit present and active in our lives and churches that is a non-negotiable element of personal and congregational health. No amount of organization and structure can make up for a lack of spiritual vitality. Come Holy Spirit, we need you is still our prayer.

With that as a starting point, we can always benefit from more productive ways to function. I am grateful for the assistance we're getting from Dr. Lyle Pointer and the Vibrant Church Renewal groups that he is leading. Pastors and church leaders meet four times throughout the year on a Saturday morning with other church leadership teams to discuss and learn better systems and structures for the development of healthy churches. Lyle is preparing to start a new group and is here and available to you at this Assembly if you would like to hear more about how your church can be involved.

We will always be on the lookout for more and better training opportunities. Eighty of us took full advantage of the Northwest Pastor's Day where we, along with the other Wesleyan Holiness churches in western Washington, spent the day with David Kinnaman talking about cultural changes that effect our future. Then, a month later, 60 pastors and leaders came to the Turnaround Pastor's day with Don Ross, hosted by Dave Curtiss and our friends at Crista Ministries, to focus on the challenging task of finding new life for a church that is headed for decline. Don is organizing a Turnaround Pastor's coaching network for the fall and it could be a great investment for some of our churches to make in their pastor. The response to both of these events was that they were encouraging and helpful.

NNU is taking the lead and providing a number of short term continuing education opportunities, allowing pastors and leaders to take brief courses on helpful topics frequently throughout the year. We will be making you aware of these courses through our newly upgraded website that *CHURCHWEBWORKS* has updated for us and WaPac E-Quips, our district e-letter. This emphasis on continuing education is one of the ways we are committed to resourcing the development of healthy churches.

I have it on good authority that if you want to break someone down, the first thing you do is isolate them. Sometimes pastors and even churches can feel pretty isolated, but this is not who we are, we are a connectional church; we thrive when we are interdependent. I am grateful for 12 pastors who have agreed to be Missional Zone Leaders giving encouragement and sharing resources with neighboring churches and communities - providing tangible responses to the problem of isolation.

In our last two assemblies you have responded so positively to the vision of revitalized camps for youth and children. Our current problem appears to be enough bed space for the coming season. Thank you for your support. We have received passionate vision and leadership from James Matthews, Scott Davis and their teams. Keep our camp directors, James Matthews, Sherwin Rulloda, David Lafrenz, and Eric and Kelly McConaughy in your prayers as they prepare for this summer's ministry.

Leadership on the Washington Pacific District is a shared responsibility and I'm thankful for those who give of themselves in support of our collective mission. This list is not all inclusive, but thank you to the District Advisory board: Bill Bowers, Dave Ness, Ben Norris, David Rodes, Scott Shaw, Heidi Anderson, Randy Freeby, Dick Halvorson, Debbie Kuykendall and Steve Walden, Debra Voelker and the NMI council, Tony Johnson and the SDMI council, David Lafrenz and NYI council. I am grateful for the ministry of Julio Ortiz, Latino Ministries Coordinator, and Taulima Oge, our Samoan Ministries Directors. It is not unusual to find Jan Green at the district office long after normal business hours working on books and reports keeping us on track and moving forward. Her love for WaPac Nazarenes and service to Christ is deeply appreciated by all of us. She has faithfully served us for 16 years. Thank - you Jan.

A couple of years ago I thought it was rather clever when the promotional material we created for this event said, "**Some assembly required.**" It is true in several ways. There is a strong piece of responsibility and accountability connected with your presence here. We scheduled Assembly this year on Spring Break, the NCAA Division I basketball final, and the opening home game for the Seattle Mariners just to see how committed you are to Jesus. Well no, even WE aren't that good at intentionally scheduling conflicts.

We do need to work together to be effective and healthy - putting the pieces together is the only way we see the whole picture. I want to be responsible and accountable, but if those qualities are all that motivates us, our lives will lack joy and peace. These are complex and challenging days for leaders - aren't they? The Apostle Paul, who knew a bit about challenging days and complex situations, always started his letters with some form of, "Grace and Peace to you from God our Father, and the Lord Jesus Christ." Let's take our calling seriously for sure, but let's also seek and find love, joy and peace in the Holy Spirit. That's the Kingdom of God that the world needs and our hearts long for.

Sharon and I love serving with you and are so grateful to God for this privilege.

Respectfully submitted,
JERRY KESTER, *Superintendent*
Washington Pacific District Church of the Nazarene

2. District Latino Ministries Coordinator

To Dr. David Graves, D.S. Jerry Kester, NNU representatives, delegates and friends of this 71st Washington Pacific District Assembly,

Grace and peace to all our brothers in Christ. For me, it's an honor to serve our Lord together. I want to inform you that, by the grace of Christ, we continue our labor of planting new missions during the 2013-2014 church year. We began by planting a new work in Yelm, WA. Currently, we have five families meeting weekly in their homes for worship, prayers and discipleship. We had a community activity in which toys were given away to children. We proclaimed the Good News during the event and some families accepted Christ as their Savior. We want to give thanks to the Latin American chaplains of Oregon for the donation of toys. Also, we want to acknowledge the contribution and hard work of our brother and chaplain, David Rocha, because he has been helping us in establishing this mission. We always count on the support and prayers of our DS Pastor Jerry Kester and the District Advisory Board members. We are grateful to all the families in Yelm that help us by allowing us to use their homes to bless their community.

We also started a new mission in Mount Vernon, WA. Thanks for Pastor Lyle Pointer and the church board that gave us the support and also for their prayers. When we began this mission, we encountered some difficulties, due to personal sickness and vehicle repairs, but the Lord has helped us through prayers and love donations from the North Seattle Church of the Nazarene. Also, we want to acknowledge two Latino families that work hard through the process of planting this missions; the Trinidad family and the Escobedo's family. Thanks for your love and service.

During 2013, we conducted activities for the communities of Tacoma, Bremerton and Kent, through the Guatemalan consulate. They came from San Francisco to provide services such as consular IDs, passports, and legal documents. Thanks to Pastor Tony Johnson, Judith Cordero, Scott Shaw, Ev Tustin and Gabriel Ruiz for allowing us to use the local churches to bless our Latino brothers from Guatemala in our communities.

Also, we continue training brothers and sisters in our communities through the bible institute. We celebrate the three Latino pastors that will be ordained in this assembly. For them, it is an accomplishment of their calling.

We believe that our mission includes the prison ministries, and my brother David Rocha is working as a chaplain using the Master Teacher Plan to make Christ-like disciples. We are looking forward to planting more missions across the district by using the training materials from Dynamic Church Planting.

We celebrated the end of the year by starting a new mission in Shoreline, WA. Thanks be to God, who allows us to keep doing the good work for His glory. In our first service we had an attendance of forty seven people.

Our purpose in the Latino ministry is to facilitate a healthy environment to anyone that wants to grow in a good relationship with Jesus. In 2014, we look forward to working together with the Aurora Church of the Nazarene's team to reach our goals: *Love God, Love Others, Grow Together, Serve Everyone.*

Blessings to everyone in the WaPac District and thank you all for your prayers; Latino ministries 2013-2014

I remain grateful for every person on the WaPac team; General Superintendent Dr. David Graves, District Superintendent Rev. Jerry Kester, District Secretary J. Scott Shaw, District Treasurer Steve Walden, District Office Administrator Jan Green, pastors, laity, boards and committees.

Respectfully submitted with a grateful heart,
JULIO ORTIZ

3. District Samoan Ministries Director

Dr. David Graves, Rev. Jerry Kester, pastors and friends of this 71st Assembly of the Washington Pacific District.

I am happy to bring you this report for the Samoan ministries in the Washington Pacific District. Reaching the Samoan community for Jesus remains a tough challenge as well as an exciting endeavor. It remains for me personally a matter of prayer, obedience, commitment, and trust in Jesus and the power of the Holy Spirit.

Some of the reasons for saying this includes: (1) The population of Samoans in Washington state continues to grow, while our field harvesting planning is behind schedule in terms of church planting. (2) The opportunity to start churches is wide open, but we are short of trained leaders ready for the task. (3) In spite of difficulties and obstacles, we still look to Jesus as the Head of the Church and He is in full control. (4) We continue to believe that our mission to "Make Christ-like Disciples of all Nations" is worthy of our full attention and life commitment and obedience.

I also want to briefly summarize some activities from last year: Our existing churches continue to involve in ministries to the Samoan community. This includes evangelism outreach, supporting local missions to help the homeless, and joining community youth activities to reach youth for Christ. In the month of July last year, representatives from our local churches joined the Conference of Samoan Nazarene churches in USA and Canada, held in Stockton, California. It was for the purpose of reunion, renewal, worshipping, celebration, and sharing ideas to enhance the work of the Kingdom among the Samoans in the USA. It was an inspiring and challenging experience for our youth and leaders to become obedient to Jesus in every detail of our lives. There were new converts and new commitments to serve the Lord.

In all of these, we believe that spiritual growth and improvement is partly the result of our district family's prayer and support. We owe it all to Jesus and the power of the Holy Spirit.

One step of improvement last year was the issuance of four local licenses to some of our students to preach the Word. Two of our local pastors received district licenses for the first time. We give Jesus the glory, honor and praise. Please continue to pray for us.

In His Name,
TAULIMA OGE

4. District NMI President

Exodus 13:21 "LORD went ahead of them. He guided them during the day with a pillar of cloud, and he provided light at night with a pillar of fire."

Sunsets will always be a reminder of God's faithfulness to the Kent Nazarene team who travelled to Ethiopia last month. As team chaplain I was asked to prepare 40 days of devotions in preparation for our trip. The devotion for the first day of travel was based on Exodus 13:21, and encouraged the team to intentionally look for God's presence as we traveled and ministered in Ethiopia.

The morning of our departure found Washington DC under a snow storm, cancelling flights across the US – including ours out of Seattle. After spending hours on the phone, we finally booked a flight from Portland to Washington DC the next day. On our drive to Portland we saw one of those sunsets that just takes your breath away. And the next night, flying out of Washington DC, we witnessed a full, bright and very red moon in the sky. We knew that they were both examples of God's pillar of fire in the sky, reminding us of His leading presence. We began looking for God's "flaming fire" each night as we arrived in Addis Ababa (isn't that a fun name to say?) and began our long two day journey to Gambella.

The original purpose of our trip was to deliver Jesus Film Equipment to the fast growing churches in South Sudan. However a few months ago conflict inside South Sudan closed the borders. After prayer and with God's leading we decided to deliver the equipment as close to the border of South Sudan as we could. To do so, we would literally travel to the very end of the road in Ethiopia. We hoped to show the Jesus Film each night along the way.

The moment we landed in Addis we began to see God's hand of protection and provision as it took some convincing for the Ethiopian customs to not tax us for the equipment. After a cup of delicious Ethiopian coffee, we began the long drive to Jammel, the halfway point from Addis to Gambella. God again blessed us with an awe inspiring sunset that evening across the African landscape, another sign that He was leading us.

The list of miracles and provisions we experienced is long! The Lord protected us as we drove on busy roads filled with little tiny blue taxis and donkeys carrying such heavy loads of barley hay that all you could see were their little legs. Our driver dodged cows and goats that were walking leisurely down the middle of the street as well as people walking to and from markets. We experienced random passport safety 'checks' and struggled to find someone willing to sell the precious commodity of gasoline to us. Due to the difficult roads our 4 hour drive each day became an 8 to 10 hours journey. We arrived each night, tired, weary and too late to show the Jesus Film. Our team was weighted down with disappointment and weariness. But each night the incredible African sunset was a reminder that God was still leading us.

Finally on Feb 20th, 6 days after we left Seattle, we arrived at our destination in Gambella. We were finally ready to do what we came to do – show the Jesus Film. It was an extremely hot and humid day with temperatures over 100 degrees but by night fall the temperatures dropped to a comfortable 80 degrees (although the Ethiopians were wearing coats and sweaters!). Looking back I'm not sure why we didn't see the sunset that evening except maybe we were just busy getting ready for the showing, but as the equipment was set up and the film began we realized that we missed our 'flaming fire' in the sky that evening. We were a bit disappointed but looking up at the night sky and admiring the layers upon layers of stars on display I noticed the constellation that is only visible in the southern hemisphere called the Southern Cross. God led the Israelites by flaming fire every night until they were where he wanted them to be. God used the sunsets to remind the team of His presence and direction until the night when we were 'where He wanted us to be' – showing the Jesus Film on the border of South Sudan! The Southern Cross was the sign of destination to us. That evening over 2600 people saw the Film and over 264 people made a decision to follow Christ! Since we left, the equipment has been used several times, from one end of Ethiopia to other. It has been shown in several different languages to several different tribes. People are responding, claiming the victory of the cross, and making decisions to follow Christ.

From the beginning of time God has led his people. We can look back over the history of our denomination to see how God has led and directed us. He has called us, His Church, to fulfill his mission here on earth. And we, as Nazarenes have fulfilled that call in a unique way.

This past year the global Church of the Nazarene reached its largest membership level in our history—2.3 million members, a 5 percent increase from 2012. We organized 876 churches (nearly 2.5 per day). Our World Evangelism Fund and Mission Special giving totaled over \$76.7 million – a 9.3 % increase from 2012. We also commissioned two couples as global missionaries.

Here on WaPac District we take to heart Christ's mandate to go into all the world and make disciples.

For the first time since 1981 our WEF allotments are paid in full and in fact are overpaid. We recorded giving of \$923,859. That is cause for celebration!

We are a compassionate people. Through our giving and serving

- We fed the hungry by giving \$15,340 to Nazarene Food and Hunger programs. Many of our churches run weekly feeding programs to those in need in their community.
- We gave a cup of cold water. Over \$2000 was given to Haiti Water Project and our DS and several pastors helped build a well in Benin.
- We helped in times of disaster. Nearly \$60,000 was donated to the Asia Pacific Typhoon and Oklahoma Tornado Relief. And now we are responding to the Oso Mud Slide.
- We helped bring justice to those who are oppressed or enslaved - giving \$10,000 to Gender Base Violence Programs and Human Trafficking.
- We built places of worship and preaching through our Alabaster giving of \$31,639 & \$31,777 to W&W. We sent a team to Ukraine to help remodel Kiev First Church and our people went to Haiti, Honduras, Malawi and other corners of the world.
- We improved the quality of life for children as we gave \$64,943 to Child Sponsorship.
- And our children raised nearly \$5000 for fruits and vegetables for the Madagascar Street Kids Center.

It's been a good year and we have much to celebrate but God isn't in the business of being stagnant! So we ask "what are the obvious next steps where God is leading us".

We have heard many times during this Assembly that the church needs to discover where it is not yet and go there. NMI is uniquely positioned to help the church get to where it has not yet been. We are the educational, fund raising, discipleship and mobilization arm of the church. We have a delivery system in place that can help impact the world for Christ. But in order to help move the church to where it is not yet, we need to make some changes. We need to become less focused on our programming and step up to the heart and mission of Christ.

In order to reach the world we need a holistic approach. We have compartmentalized missions into 'Global' and 'Local' but the reality is that there is no separation. If the Church is not yet in our neighbor's house, then that is where we need to go. If it is not yet in a refugee camp in South Sudan, that is where need to go. We are one Church, with one mission. As Davide reminded us last night, God is gathering His people and our mission is to comfort them, regardless of where they live, what their economic status is or even who they worship. Nearly a 100 yrs ago, Phineas Bresee said, "Our church is a missionary church. It knows no difference between home and foreign fields – in these days all fields are near." Those words are just as true today.

It's in the local church where people encounter God and are disciplined to become fully devoted to following Him. It is in the local church where people discover the joy of service and compassion, and it is the local church that pushes us to expand our tent pegs

into all the world – into Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria and even to the end of the road in Ethiopia.

God has uniquely equipped and positioned each of our churches to reach the unreached. We don't want to change who we are, for we do have a message that can transform lives, but we need to find ways to accomplish His mission, using methods and means that fit the unique DNA of each local church. The mission program in your church is not going to look like the mission program in another church and that is okay. For God has equipped and led you to where He wants you to be. We have a rich heritage and a proven track record, but the future is calling for new ideas to reach the harvest.

"Make your tent larger; stretch your tent curtains out farther! Spare no effort, lengthen your ropes, and pound your stakes deep." Isaiah 54:2

God is expanding our tent pegs, He is gathering His people. The Holy Spirit is leading us, calling us to a deeper commitment to the least, last and lost. As we respond, we will be a part of His mission. And then, my friends, the celebration will really begin!

Respectfully Submitted,
DEBRA VOELKER

5. District SDMI Chair

"To all the saints in Christ Jesus at Philippi, together with the overseers and deacons: Grace and peace to you from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ. I thank my God every time I remember you. In all my prayers for all of you, I always pray with joy because of your partnership in the Gospel from the first day until now, being confident of this, that He who began a good work in you will carry it on to completion until the day of Christ Jesus." Philipians 1:1b-6

These are my thoughts for you, brothers and sisters in Christ as I share with you the happenings concerning disciple-making on the Washington Pacific District. Just as the Apostle Paul prayed often for the believers in Philippi, I have prayed for you, thankful that I get to partner with you in this great spiritual adventure we call growing as Christ-like disciples. I pray for you with the whole-hearted belief that through God's ongoing transformation in each of us, we will truly become Christ-like disciples in our homes, churches, and communities.

As I review this past year as your District Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Chairperson, I must say I feel like we are finally beginning to get our bearings so we can move forward with some significant ministry initiatives which will benefit our district for years to come. Some may say a few of these initiatives are more traditional expressions of how the district normally supports the local church's disciple-making efforts, while others may seem more out-of-the-box. Our intent as a District SDMI team is to find the best way to resource local church leaders for making Christ-like disciples in their congregations and communities. Therefore, I am excited and blessed to give this report on behalf of your District SDMI Team.

As you will hear, our children's camps saw significant increases this past year as we combined our boys and girls camps into one camp, and moved camp to Miracle Ranch Campground. In 2013, we had 181 campers plus staff in attendance. This is a great improvement from the previous year's camps, and we are looking forward to another great year of camps this summer. Thanks to of Rev. Chris Davis from Kelso and Rev. James Matthews from Puyallup for your great leadership of our children's camp program through this turnaround. A special word of thanks goes out to Rev. Bob Westfall, our District Children's Ministry director, for diligently working with the camp leadership team as they moved us towards more effective camps that impact the lives of the children from our district.

This year, we were able to fill the leadership roles for the various adult ministries groups of our district. Ms. Marylyn Hopfer from Vancouver Liberty Bible has served as our senior adult ministry leader for most of the last two years, but had to step down during this

past year due to family health issues. Marilyn had worked with the Oregon Pacific District senior adult ministry leader to facilitate a retreat in Canby, Oregon. Marilyn also did a great job facilitating the networking of church senior adult groups so churches of various sizes utilized their ministry resources to facilitate ministry to seniors across zones. Though we have lost her leadership, we are thankful to have Rev. Jan Apps from Puyallup joining our team as we continue to help churches develop ministries to seniors, second-halfers, and as David Rodes and I labeled them – those “not-ready-for-Prime-Time” adults.

This past year, we have worked to develop leadership to coordinate men’s and women’s ministries for the district. I am thankful to have Rev. Todd Strong as part of the team, and to have Mrs. Rhonda Tustin join our team. Todd is leading our men’s ministry, and is working with Rev. Ned Floeter from Lakewood New Hope to create a district men’s retreat for September 19-21 of this fall. We are excited for the potential this retreat holds to encourage and equip our men to be spiritual leaders in their homes, congregations, and communities. Rhonda is our women’s ministry director, and will be hosting a workshop during District Assembly about developing women’s ministries in the local church. Rhonda plans to develop a women’s ministry council which will create a district-wide women’s ministry event meant to bless the women of our district as they grow to be the women Christ desires them to be.

One last traditional initiative the District SDMI team has been working on is organizing the workshops that are available during our District Assembly. This is a labor of love as we put in many hours of conversation, phone calls, and communicating in order to make these workshops a reality. One of the central themes we have focused on this year is what Natural Church Development calls the “Eight Characteristics of a Healthy Church.” These are not traits a church works to create so they grow large in attendance. Rather, they are traits demonstrated in many growing churches which have become tell-tale signs of spiritual, relational, and missional health in the congregation which often times result in numerical growth. Though this is our central theme for the workshops, we have many great speakers leading workshops, and your District SDMI team believes they all will encourage, equip, and empower you for nurturing Christ-like disciples in your local church who impact their community and the nations.

Now for the “outside-the-box” initiatives. Our District SDMI Team believes the best place for us to invest our district SDMI budget is on our district. Since one quarter of our budget is set aside for non-district activities, we decided to go against the norm, reduce that amount, and invest more to resource our district churches for disciple-making. Our desire is to provide more opportunities for the local church leaders to be equipped for the ministry they are called to do.

One way we are re-investing your district monies in your congregations is by providing all the pastors on the district a membership to Right Now! Media. Right Now! Media is a video library resource which provides pastors top-tier training videos from the top pastors and leaders in America, as well as access to videos from the best leadership conferences available. All your pastor has to do to get this membership is to either go to the workshop Rev. Mike Ford is facilitating tomorrow concerning how to use Right Now! Media, or contact me with their name and email address. With this information, we will send the pastor an invitation to this great leadership and equipping media resource . . . all paid for by your District SDMI ministry team.

Also, we have begun discussions about how to provide grants to local churches so they can send teachers and leaders to events like Northwest Ministry Conference. We understand not every congregation can afford the costs of sending lay-leaders to training events such as these, so we are working to figure out a system that will help us provide some grants for events such as these. We will address this idea more this spring, and will hope to have a process in place for applying for such grants by the end of the year.

The District SDMI team also understands there are people in our local congregations who desire to grow deeper in their relationship with God, and feel this desire could involve a more academic process of equipping. Therefore, let me introduce to you The Discipleship Place. This website offers a wide variety of discipleship and Bible Study

resources, as well as courses leading towards a certificate in lay ministry and youth ministry. These courses provide a basic overview of the Bible, Wesleyan theology, spiritual formation, and the polity of the Church of the Nazarene, along with ministry specific courses to take, enabling one to earn a certificate in lay ministry in the local congregation. If you feel called to be a minister in your local congregation and desire a more academic approach, contact your local pastor about how to get involved in the lay ministry certificate program, and then visit The Discipleship Place to see the courses you will need to take. Please remember, you must first be recommended by your pastor and approved by your church board in order to participate in this program.

Special thanks goes out to all who have served as part of the SDMI team this past year, and some of them, all three years I have served as your chairperson. Thank you Scott Davis, Mike Ford, Bob Westfall, and Marilyn Hopfer who are stepping down from the team this year. It has been a blessing to work with you on this team as we all worked together to figure out what it means to resource local churches for nurturing disciples. Thanks also to Todd Strong, Dick Huling, and Dave Curtiss for your continued service and support over these years, and to those who are new to our team for joining us in this adventure of disciple-making.

Finally, I would say the highlight of my year of serving as your District SDMI Chairperson was being an 'unofficial' representative of our District SDMI team and the SDMI office at headquarters on our pastors' mission trip to Benin. I went on this journey thinking I was just going as a representative of my local congregation, feeling blessed by their gift of raising the funds to send me on the trip. Yet at each training session we presented, I was introduced as your district SDMI chairperson. This caught me off guard and humbled me. I did not expect this type of notoriety for serving this role. I'm just a pastor who serves a tremendously gracious and generous congregation, and has the added blessing of serving WaPac in this manner. Add to this, the commitment I saw in these pastors to plant churches no matter the cost to their personal safety or comfort, and I felt less than adequate serving as your representative on this adventure. Yet, thank you for allowing me to represent you and serve you as we work to make Christ-like disciples in our local congregations, communities, and in the nations.

"And this is my prayer: that your love may abound more and more in knowledge and depth of insight, so that you may be able to discern what is best and may be pure and blameless until the day of Christ, filled with the fruit of righteousness that comes through Jesus Christ – to the glory and praise of God." Philippians 1:9-11

Striving to Live a Life that Lifts up Jesus Christ!
TONY JOHNSON, SDMI Chair

6. NYI President

I am pleased to bring you my second report as WAPAC NYI President! I am excited to be a part of this great group of leaders who are prioritizing the district in our local youth ministries. When we put on quality events at the district level our local youth ministries are blessed and ultimately God is glorified! This has been a year of deepening relationships as a district family! As president, I get to have a unique view into the local ministries, and what I see makes me ecstatic about the number of churches who are planning events and working together to influence students for Jesus. Lives are changing!

This year it has been my pleasure to work with a great NYI council in visioning for the future. The council was compromised of adult members Sherwin Rulloda, Ryan Stroud, Luke Duerre, Cory Daker, Trevor Lee, Scott Davis, Todd MacDonald, and Kelly McConaughy. We were also blessed to have some great student reps on the council this year in Jessica Rimer, Josh Dringenberg, Tayden MacDonald, and Shane Davis who were always willing to share their view on past events and their hopes for future planning. Thank you for your willingness to serve and dream!

I am proud to get to report to you about our Wide Awake summer camps of 2013. To start, we have to say thanks to our Sr high directors Eric and Kelly McConaughy and

our Jr high director Sherwin Rulloda! You guys did a fantastic job partnering with Crista to give us tremendous camps. The longer we are in this partnership the more we have learned about maximizing Crista's resources and people to have the experience that we want at our camps. We experienced tremendous growth in the numbers of students attending camp. We had 192 Jr highers at camp in 2013, up from about 150 last year (total attendance was 222 up from 175). Sr high was almost the same, with 190 students up from about 150 in 2013 (total attendance 222 up from 169). We are continuing to make connections with more churches hoping to get the whole district on board this exciting program. We are running into a good problem as we approach maxing out Crista's camp grounds with students. This has allowed us to begin some creative dreaming for the future. Camp is the linchpin in our district family's life. We have seen God move, and are excited to see where He continues to lead us.

On the 28th of September we had our annual district Missions day, a time of service for everyone to gather and serve. We had 125 students meet in Kirkland and be sent out on a horrible weather day to engage homeless on the streets of Seattle, to do manual labor in the mud, and to collect canned food for a local food bank. We were a part of collecting 23 tons of food for local food banks. We have had some great feedback from local churches regarding missions day and want to keep it as a priority on our district calendars. We hoped to create a second event in the Vancouver area for some of our southern churches but struggled to get the proper traction. I want to thank Trevor Lee and Kirkland Life community for hosting us.

This past month we were blessed to gather at Aurora again for our district Main Event Extreme. We had 258 students at the event, up from 223 last year. Aurora did such a great job of investing in the lives of all of our teens. I am very happy with the direction we are going at our Main Event. We want to minimize our competition and replace judging sheets with instruction sheets, and conversations of how to improve the talents that God has given us. One of the most exciting parts of our Main Event this year was the change in our preaching category where we asked the winner of the competition to preach for us in our Sunday morning service. I love what Mike Anderson said about this, "Let's raise up some leaders." That is exactly what we are about as NYI, serving and equipping this generation to lead us.

While we are at this assembly I want to tell you about an event that is coming next summer. NYC 2015 is an amazing opportunity for our high school students to engage in the national level of NYI. Our USA/Canada NYI regional coordinator has ask us to call on our assemblies to pray for this coming event. The theme is "THY KINGDOM COME." We want those students who go to NYC to experience God in a new way. NYC's are places where God calls students into ministry, where faith becomes a rock, but most of all they are times when we ask God what He is doing and how can we get on board. Join with me in praying for students who will attend and dreaming with those students who want to attend. We want WaPac to be impacted by NYC.

Thanks to the Enumclaw Nazarene Church and the great students there who let me take time away from them to serve in this role. And even bigger thanks to my wife and kids in allowing me to be away from home. The NYI position I hold allows me to plan and dream for WaPac, NW USA Field, and even USA / Canada teens. We serve a great God who is doing great things in WAPAC NYI.

Respectfully submitted,
DAVID LAFRENZ

B. DISTRICT BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES

1. District Advisory Board

Dr. David Graves, Rev. Jerry Kester, members and friends of this 71st Washington Pacific Assembly,

The Washington Pacific District Advisory Board, consisting of laypersons—Heidi Anderson, Randy Freeby, Dick Halvorson, Debbie Kuykendall and Steve Walden, and

elders—Jerry Kester (chair), Bill Bowers, Dave Ness, Ben Norris, David Rodes, and J. Scott Shaw (secretary), has met in 4 regular meetings, and conducted some business & voting via email, since the 2013 District Assembly.

Interim ministerial transfers have been processed and referred to the Board of Ministerial Development in accordance with *Manual* paragraphs 223, 228.8-228.10, 535.

The following elders have been recommended for retirement status by vote of the District Advisory Board in concert with the Ministerial Development Board: Arthur L. Combs (*retired unassigned*); Charles B. Cox Jr (*retired assigned*); William J. Gunter (*retired assigned*); Richard L. Hudson (*retired assigned*); Aaron N. Knapp (*retired assigned*)

We recommend the disorganization of the following churches: Auburn Hispanic Church of the Nazarene, Auburn Samoan Church of the Nazarene (Pending).

We recommend the organization of Sumner the Rescue church in Sumner, WA.

We recommend the following church names changes: Everett First Hispanic to Everett First Latino (Iglesia Piedra Viva); Seattle Highland Park Hispanic to Seattle Highland Park Latino (Iglesia del Nazareno Monte de Sion).

We recommend that a duplicate credential be issued to Charleen A. Anderson per *Manual* 536.7.

The advisory board received and acted on matters referred by the district superintendent and the Church Properties Board, as well as caring for the financial oversight of the district.

We recommend granting/renewal of district licenses for the following pastors per *Manual* 530.5: Mary Jane Beell – Yelm; S. Ryan Foster – Bellevue New Hope; James S. Holston – Shelton; Frederick A. Humber – Peninsula; Karen E. Humber – Peninsula; Robert D. Kidd – White Salmon Pinecrest; Brandon Marten – Battle Ground Starting Grounds; Mark R. Mounts – Rainier Exalt (*new church plant*)

Mereane R. Tausili – Kent True Life Samoan

We recommend the reappointment of the following to pastoral assignments, *Manual* 117: Gordon & Mary Jane Beell – Yelm; Daniel Bibb – Seattle Olympic Hills; Ken Borbe (*lay pastor*) – Van Zandt; Eva & Gerardo Contreras – Seattle Highland Park Latino; Bradley P. Edgbert – Olympia New Reign (*new church plant*); Brian K. Goin – Seattle Beacon Hill; Jason A. Harwood – Seattle Ballard; John Hayes – Lake Stevens Lost and Found (*CTM*); Robin K. Hyde – Key Peninsula Key to Life (*new church plant*); Thomas W. Lafrenz – Forks; Alaivae Lu – Tacoma First Samoan; Gerald G. Luengen – Sequim Valley; Rocky J. Meade – Raymond; Mark R. Mounts – Rainier Exalt (*new church plant*); Reo D. McBride – Castle Rock

Taulima Oge – Lakewood New Life Samoan; Angel Negrón – Everett First Latino; Je-Hyuk Song – Lakewood New Hope Korean; Mel Walker (*lay pastor*) – Grays Harbor; Brian R. Wardlaw – Seattle Ballard

Respectfully submitted,
J. SOTT SHAW, *secretary*

2. Board of Ministerial Development

Partial Report No. 1

We, your Board of Ministerial Development, recommend the following transfers to the Washington Pacific District: *Elders*—Bradley E. Edgbert (Pending), from Northern California; Robin Kent Hyde, from Southern California; Gerald F. (J.J.) James, from South Texas; Gary Pozgay, from Prairie Lakes; Richard O. Rich, from Northwest Indiana; Wilfredo “Jun” Suyat Jr. (Pending), from Northern California; Lionel G. Yetter (Pending), from Southwest Indiana and *Licensed Minister*—John W. Witmer Jr, from Prairie Lakes

We recommend that the following be granted transfer: *Elders*—Robert A. Anderson, to Oregon Pacific; William B. Coker Jr, to Tennessee; Ralph R. Driskill, to Oregon Pacific; Jerald D. Godfrey, to Alaska; M. Alan Mortimer, to Intermountain; Earl E. Mosteller, to Oregon Pacific; Wesley E. Smith, to Virginia; Joel K. Whitaker to Northwest and *Licensed Minister*—Allen H. Trujillo to Sacramento

Partial Report No. 2

We, your Board of Ministerial Development, having found the following ministers to be in harmony with the teachings and practices of the Church of the Nazarene, recommend they be elected and ordained as: *Elders*—Justin H. Barksdale, John W. Benshoof, Harlan H. Cannon, Eva Contreras, Gerardo Contreras-Morales, Cory P. Daker, Irene Gonzalez de Ruiz, James C. Matthews, Shaun M. Mattson, Regina S. Maza, Stephen M. Schroeder, Joshua W. Stines, Ryan S. Stroud

Partial Report No. 3

We recommend that district minister's licenses be renewed for: Tania Agüero-Hirales, Heriberto Agüero-Medrano, Michael J. Anderson, Mary Jane Beell, Nelly F. Borek, Judith Cordero, Daniel G. Fleming, Stephen Ryan Foster, James S. Holston, Noe Huerta-Alcala, Frederick A. Humber, Dean E. Jenkins, Robert D. Kidd, Linda A. Kim, Ian M. Kirk, Jana K. Laughlin, Brandon Marten, Todd D. McArthur, Jacob E. McBride, Jonathan D. Meade, Rebecca L. Miller, Amanda C. Montgomery, Mark R. Mounts, Yeni A. Quiroz-Villalba, Omar G. Scarborough, Mereane R. Tausili, Debbie R. Weisen, Leah Wheeler, Michael Todd Williams, John W. Witmer Jr, David C. Wright

That district minister's licenses be granted to: Joshua G. Carpenter, Susan R. Coffin, Kenneth R. Douglas, Charles Dunnivant, Asha Fuller, Geoffrey S. Harmon, Karen E. Humber, DeAnn Johnson, Steve J. Minnis, Poto Oge, Grant E. Peltzer, David Rocha-Gomez, Bethany R. Young

That minister's licenses not be renewed for: Mario Garcia-Fabela, Michael E. Grimshaw III, Richard E. Guisinger, Rebekah Holston Fleming, Lemalu (Steve) Leau, David Lugo

In concert with the District Advisory Board, we recommend the following:

That the following elders be granted retirement assigned status (*Manual* 534-534.1): Charles B. Cox Jr, William J. Gunter, Richard L. Hudson, Aaron N. Knapp

That the following elders be granted retirement unassigned status (*Manual* 534-534.1): Arthur L. Combs

That the following elders be removed from the membership and ministry of the Church of the Nazarene by uniting with another church, denomination, or ministry (*Manual* 536.10): John P. Bomar, Bethany Hull Somers, Michael D. Lawton, Kevin D. Newburg

That the following elders be removed from the roll of ministers having failed to report for two consecutive years (*Manual* 536.9): Casey T. Schifelbine, Kenneth Staniforth

That the following elder be removed from the roll of ministers, since he no longer maintains membership in a local Church of the Nazarene (*Manual* 536.9): Menuard Lee Sullivan

That the names of the following deceased elders be removed from the roll of ministers: Gary Pozgay, E. Aileen Salisbury

Partial Report No. 4

We, the Board of Ministerial Development, recommend that the following be continued in the ministry development Course of Study for elders: Heriberto Agüero-Medrano, Susan Anderson, Michael J. Anderson, Mary Jane Beell, Nelly F. Borek, Carla Bower, Crystal Brown, Joshua G. Carpenter, Susan R. Coffin, Judith Cordero, Kenneth R. Douglas, Charles Dunnivant, Mario Garcia-Fabela, Frieda Goode, Stephen Ryan Foster, Asha Fuller, Geoffrey S. Harmon, James S. Holston, Noe Huerta-Alcala, Karen E. Humber, Fred A. Humber, Dean E. Jenkins, DeAnn Johnson, Linda A. Kim, Ian M. Kirk, Jana K. Laughlin, Lemalu "Steve" Leau, Debe Loeber, Brandon Marten, Jerad May, Jacob E. McBride, Jonathan D. Meade, Steven J. Minnis, Amanda C. Montgomery, Mark R. Mounts, Yeni A. Quiroz-Villalba, David Rocha-Gomez, Omar G. Scarborough, Mereane R. Tausili, Brian Wafford, Debbie R. Weisen, Leah Wheeler, Michael Todd Williams, John W. Witmer Jr, David C. Wright, Bethany R. Young

That the following be continued in the ministry development Course of Study for deacons: Geoffrey Harmon, Rebecca L. Miller, Grant Peltzer

That the following be graduated from the ministry development Course of Study: Justin H. Barksdale, Eva Contreras, Gerardo Contreras, Cory P. Daker, Regina Maza, Irene Gonzalez de Ruiz, Stephen M. Schroeder, Ryan S. Stroud

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN NORRIS, *Secretary*

J. SCOTT SHAW, *Chair*

3. Education Committee (NNU Board of Trustees)

2013 will long be remembered as a year of Centennial Celebration for Northwest Nazarene University. Capped by sold out concert featuring Michael W. Smith and a 300 voice alumni and student choir President, Dr. David Alexander encouraged the University to rejoice over her rich history while renewing her sense of mission for the future. While the challenges are great, NNU is committed to being "a transformative learning community expressing the love of Jesus by forming scholars, nurturing disciples, serving the church, shaping the culture and redeeming the world." Here are a few of the highlights from this year.

Strong Enrollment: The University is pleased to announce a spring enrollment of 1,927 in our undergraduate and graduate programs. While nursing and engineering are our most sought out degrees in our undergraduate studies, MBA's and Masters in Education lead the way in our graduate studies. As we look ahead the University is excited to announce that a \$2.5 million grant was received which will enable NNU to develop an online bachelor's degree for students who would otherwise not have access to a college education. We are pleased to see that the application numbers are up for the Washington Pacific District. We would encourage you to invite NNU Admissions Counselor, Adam Lyon (arlyon@nnu.edu) to visit your church.

Leah Peterson Learning Commons: Progress continues on this \$10 million building that will add almost 60,000 square feet of modern learning space to the campus. Housed within the Learning Commons will be the John E. Riley Library, the J.A and Kathryn Albertson Foundation Atrium and the newly developed Center for Innovation in Teaching and Learning. This building is on schedule to open in the fall of 2014.

Announcement of a Transformative Gift: In March, it was announced that the University had received an estate gift from the late Howard and Mary Conrad that will exceed \$10M. This is the largest gift in the university's history and will be a building block as the university prepares for the next century.

Wesley Conference: On March 6-8 NNU hosted the Wesley Conference as well as the gathering of the Wesley Theological Society. Please note that next year's conference is titled, "Holy Wit: On Mirth As It Is In Heaven" and will look at the interface of faith and humor. The dates are February 26-27, 2015.

Wesley Center Activity: We are thankful for the growing partnership between NNU's Wesley Center and the Washington Pacific District. A team from the University came to our District to provide assessment during our first Ministerial Enhancement Weekend.

Church/University Partnership: The Church of the Nazarene's move to decrease the educational portion of 'Funding the Mission' from 2.5% to 2.25% has had an impact upon the university's budget. With this in mind, we would encourage all churches to be faithful in the support of the university. The University's Trustees Matching award of \$350 per student is matched at 7:1 for all churches that pay their Educational Assignment (2.25%) in full.

Let's do all we can to support our University with our prayers, our students and our finances.

Respectfully Submitted,

J. SCOTT SHAW

And the Washington Pacific District NNU Board of Trustees members: Jerry R. Kester, Ken Borbe, Tom Bourne, Bill Bowers, Steve Walden, Tim Westerberg

4. Church Properties Board

The Church Properties Board and the District Advisory Board, have taken action on the following church property issues and requests:

Peninsula (Long Beach)—Are currently processing a request to purchase 7,500 sq. ft. of undeveloped land immediately to the north of their church property. This purchase will also involve borrowing and a refinance of their current mortgage on the church.

Renton—Approved the sale of 1.9 acres of vacant land owned by the church.

Woodland—Approved the sale of approximately 2 acres of flood plain [undevelopable] land owned by the church.

Seattle Community of Hope—Approved the purchase of home/properties that border the current church property on several sides. This transaction is in partnership with a member of the congregation and the agreed upon contract protects both the church and the congregant (investor).

Normandy Park Living Hope—Approved borrowing \$45,000 and refinance of existing church mortgage to complete building and property repairs (roof and HVAC).

Lakewood New Hope Community—Approved borrowing \$110,000 and refinance of existing church mortgage to complete remodeling and renovation of current facilities.

Liberty Bible—Approved their request to borrow \$1,400,000 with Wesleyan Investment Foundation to complete their current sanctuary/education addition.

Bremerton—Approved their request to borrow \$90,000 to complete some church improvements. This note would be paid off in three years.

RedWood Family—Continued working with church and their long range plans to develop and build on their property.

Seattle Ballard—The WaPac District Advisory Board granted permission for the Ballard Church of the Nazarene to refinance their existing mortgage and gave approval for them to borrow up to, but not exceed \$150,000.

West Seattle—The Washington Pacific District Advisory Board authorized West Seattle to pursue rezoning and development of a portion of their property for the purpose of building some townhouses on the site, in order to generate income for much needed capital improvements.

Respectfully submitted,
TIM WESTERBERG, *chair*

C. ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES

1. Nominating Committee

March 1, 2014

Olympia Mountain View Church of the Nazarene

The following members participated in the nominating process: District Superintendent Jerry Kester, District Secretary J. Scott Shaw (chairman), Steve Walden, Bill Bowers, Tony Johnson, Dick Halvorson, Ben Norris, David Rodes, Debra Voelker, Gary Ip, Mike Roskam, James Holston, Craig Laughlin, Dave Ness, and John Barrass

Recommendations

- A. That names appear on the ballot in reverse alphabetical order.
- B. That the 2013 District Assembly Finance Committee be elected in its entirety by the adoption of this report.
- C. That all elections be by plurality, except where bylaws call for a majority.
- D. That the ballots contain (at least) twice the number of names to be elected.
- E. That the NMI Council be elected in its entirety on a yes/no ballot and, according to the NMI Bylaws, the secretary and treasurer be elected by the council.

F. That the SDMI Council members-at-large be elected individually on a yes/no ballot and, according to the SDMI Bylaws, the ministry directors be elected by the council.

Nominations for the District Advisory Board

The following elders were nominated to the District Advisory Board with three-year terms to expire in 2017: Craig Laughlin, Dave Ness, David Rodes, and Jimmy Skeen.

The following laypersons were nominated to the District Advisory Board with three-year terms to expire in 2017: Randy Freeby, Telfer Griffith, Mike Roskam, and Steve Walden.

Nominations for Northwest Nazarene University Board of Trustees

The following elders were nominated to the Northwest Nazarene University Board of Trustees with three-year terms to expire in 2017: Bill Bowers, Brian Thomas.

The following laypersons were nominated to the Northwest Nazarene University Board of Trustees with three-year terms to expire in 2017: Tom Bourne, Debbie Edgbert, Telfer Griffith, and Steve Walden.

District Assembly Finance Committee

District Superintendent (ex officio)

Steve Walden, District Treasurer (ex officio & chair)

SDMI President (ex officio)

NMI President (ex officio)

NYI President (ex officio)

District Advisory Board Members (ex officio)

Ministers—Lyle Coblentz, James Holston, Gary Ip, Chuck Judd, Craig Laughlin;
Laypersons—John Barrass, Lee Evans, Mike Guest, Jean Kern, Barbara Page, Mike Roskam

Nazarene Missions International (NMI) Council

Marilyn Berggren, Jean Calman, René Hayes, Verle Ketchum, Tom Lafrenz, Ivan Lathrop, Susan Lewis, Dale Murray, Benji Rodes, Marian Smith, Dennis Spinnie, Shelley Wagner, Tim Wheatley, Cindy Whiteman, Louisa Wong

Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries (SDMI) Council Members-At-Large

Dave Curtiss

Dick Huling

Shaun Mattson

Respectfully submitted,

J. SCOTT SHAW, *chair*

2. Memoirs

In honor of those members of the Washington Pacific District who have joined *The Church Triumphant* during the assembly year:

Auburn—Irene Dieterich, Ramona Fast, Henry Knapp, Rheneta Larson, Wilma Parker, Norman Williams

Bethel—Pat Downey, Jo Caswell, Clara Welch

Bremerton—Lora Lee Gillard, Patricia Johnson, Pattie Stokes-Elam

Camas—Margaret Bradshaw, Thelma Howard, Bessie Jackson, Linda Liehr, Virginia Miller, Herbert Schafer, Sidney Troxel

Carson—Spencer Garwood

Centralia—Janet Amstutz, Flossie Dean, Dewayne Manner, Elaine Pillette, Hugh Pillette,

Mary Stiltner, Dorothy Wood, Dorothy Woodroof

Enumclaw—Buzz Alvord, Helen Chacata, Emily Detwiler

Gig Harbor—John Sanders

Kalama—Rev. E. Aileen Salisbury
 Kelso Abundant Life—Wilma Whiton
 Kent First—Eugene Everson, Marge Hagedorn, Milo Holland
 Lakewood New Hope—Marty Barcom, Nicole Bell, Gary Pearson
 Liberty Bible—Randy Bister, Rosa Curcic, Ed Hendrix, Charlene Madsen, Arnold Paulson
 Longview—Jim Fix, Lorraine Parrish
 Lynden CrossPoint—Donna Pickett
 Lynnwood Silver Creek Family—Dennis Phifer, Joanie Wallace, Dan Porter
 Marysville—Dale Hastings, Mel Loen, Keith Stalter, Marie Stalter
 Mount Vernon—Eugene Bergenholtz, Jesse Black, Eugene George, Charlotte Semays
 Normandy Park Living Hope—Rev. Deal Vandergrift, Rev. Milton Bassett, Betty Harris
 Hillery
 Olympia Mountain View—Bruce Brockman, Paul Bushman, Emily Hinmon, Margaret
 Lampard, Ray Lampard, Fred Meyers, Gary Nicholson, Frank Reyes, Lynnett
 VanCamp, Linda Veach
 Peninsula—Eldon Agee
 Pleasant View—Bonnie Alexander, John Pratt
 Port Angeles—Renee Ferreira
 Puyallup—Jessie Himmerich, Dorothy Homstrom, Richard Lush, James Miketey, Robert
 Savage, Mark Shaw, Guy Wallis, Anne White
 Randle—Rosetta Grover
 Renton—Richard Guinn, Oscar Hickerson, Anna Petry
 Ridgefield—Christopher Martin, Sid Roth
 Seattle Aurora—Ed Davis, Eva Davis, Vera Klopfenstein
 Seattle Church of the Undignified—Frankie Butrico
 Seattle First—Ethan Beals, Alice Morgan
 Seattle North—Tson-Wei Shen
 Sequim Valley—Audrey Haley, Donald Spriggs, Rev. Gary Pozgay
 South Sound Community—Eleanor Hamilton
 Stevenson The Bridge—Hugh Impson, Linda Faye Leeson, Wendy Jo Shelton, Scott
 Sorenson
 Tacoma First—Theodore Anderson, Howard Vlieger
 Vancouver Fourth Plain—Rosanna Brown, Linda Harding, Arthur James, James “Lowell”
 Leetch, Harold Lindgaard
 Vancouver Hillcrest—Rocky Bridges, Frank Gallaher, Karen Kaiser, Rod Manchester,
 Herman Martinson, Emma Stalcup
 Vancouver Real Life—Ken Allan
 Washougal—Richard Level

3. District Assembly Finance Committee

Your District Assembly Finance Committee, in order to finance the program of the church—local, district and general, proposes the following:

1. District Budget

Income

A. District Operating Income

1	District Shares Allocated	435,000
2	Interest Income	10,500
3	Other/Misc. Income	14,500
4	Benevolence/Emergency Assistance	1,000
5	District Assembly	4,000
6	Ministers & Mates Retreat	7,000
7	Latino Ministries	7,000
8	Ministerial Development	4,000
9	Camp Offerings/Scholarships	<u>10,000</u>

Total District Operating Income

493,000

Expense

A. Salaries, Wages, Honoraria		
1 District Superintendent	48,000	
2 Office Admin. Assistant	40,600	
3 Assembly Assistant	2,000	
4 Honoraria	1,500	
Total A		92,100
B. Parsonage/Housing Allowance		
1 D.S. Housing Allowance	36,000	
Total B		36,000

C. Employee Benefits		
1 District Superintendent		
a Social Security & Medicare	14,800	
b DS Retirement	9,600	
c D.S. Health Insurance	17,700	
d D.S. MetLife Dental Insurance	1,150	
e D.S. Standard Insurance	360	
f L & I Insurance	500	
Total C-1		44,110
2 District Office Administrator		
a Social Security	2,518	
b Medicare	590	
c L & I Insurance	300	
d MetLife Dental Insurance	600	
e Standard Life/Disability Insurance	200	
f Regence Health Insurance	8,000	
Total C-2		12,208
3 Assembly Assistant		
a Medicare	29	
b Social Security	124	
c L & I Insurance	25	
Total C-3		178

D. District Operations		
1. District Office		
a Rent	12,000	
b Utilities	1,500	
c Telephone, Fax, & Internet	3,300	
d Dist. Supt. Cell Phone	1,500	
e Postage	800	
f Office Equipment (New)	1,000	
g Copier Lease	9,250	
h Postage Meter Lease	485	
i Equipment Maintenance	1,000	
j Professional Fees	3,000	
k Office Miscellaneous	3,000	
l Emergency Assistance	4,000	
Total D-1		40,835
2. Business & Professional		
a D.S. Professional Expenses	21,000	
Total D-2		21,000

3 Other District Operations		
a Other Expense	650	
b District Liability Insurance	2,900	
c Property Taxes	18,400	
d Miscellaneous Expense	2,000	
e Service Charge	40	
f Maintenance/Repairs on Real Estate	2,500	
g Gray Harbor Mortgage	8,925	
h Grays Harbor Insurance	<u>3,000</u>	
Total D-3		38,415
E. Resourcing the Development of Healthy Churches		
1 Leadership, Network and Renewal		
a District Assembly	20,000	
b Ministers' & Mates' Retreat	10,000	
c Meetings/Conferences	4,000	
d General Assembly Delegates	6,000	
e Ministerial Development	17,000	
f DS Development	<u>2,000</u>	
Total E-1		59,000
2 Missional Vision		
a Inner City	19,200	
b Samoan Min. Dir. Expenses	5,000	
c Latino Min. Dir. Salary	39,600	
d Latino Min. Dir. Social Security	2,455	
e Latino Min. Dir. Medicare	580	
f Latino Min. Dir. L & I	280	
g Latino Min. Dir. Expenses	7,000	
h New Starts	10,000	
i Camps Support	<u>20,000</u>	
Total E-2		104,115
F. District Auxiliary Organizations		
1 WaPac SDMI	10,000	
2 WaPac NYI	10,000	
3 WaPac NMI	<u>10,000</u>	
Total F		30,000
Total District Operating Expense		477,961

H. Contingency	<u>15,000</u>	
Total including Contingency		492,961
Surplus/Deficit		39

2. In the light of the remarkable success and blessing presently being enjoyed by many of our churches involved in the ministry of Faith Promise, as well as the increased funds available to the cause of world evangelism, we heartily recommend that each church give prayerful consideration to the establishment of Faith Promise giving.

3. We recommend that the churches struggling with their Funding the Mission goals confer with the district superintendent. With concern for local church health and commitment to operating district ministries as efficiently and as economically as possible, the District Assembly Finance Committee recommends that the District Advisory Board review annual church finance reports, and to visit with any church regarding the equanimity of its report.

4. That members of the local church receive, at the discretion of the district superintendent, regular communication regarding the total district program of Funding the Mission.

Insurance and Properties

5. That the pastor give special attention to filing **(a)** the nonprofit corporation registration with the Secretary of State by the last day of your anniversary month (the month in which your church was incorporated), and **(b)** the tax exemption forms for the church and parsonage properties with the State Department of Revenue by March 31. (Notices are sent to each church by the State of Washington.) That the deadline due dates be printed in pastors' letters. That each new pastor be notified by letter from the district superintendent regarding these requirements. Also, that the district office keep on file **(a)** the federal ID tax number, **(b)** state property tax exemption number, and **(c)** the Labor and Industries account ID number for each church.

6. That each local church carry liability and malpractice insurance and that Labor and Industries insurance, as required by law, be carried for every pastor and paid employee. That each year the local church evaluate the adequacy of its property insurance and, if necessary, adjust to current replacement costs.

Missional Vision

7. That the local church consider, at appropriate times, the support the District Missional Vision through Funding the Mission and participation on assigned district Work and Witness projects. district missions projects may count as 10% giving.

Education

8. That every church to pay its Education Share in full. For the **2014-2015** school year, Northwest Nazarene University will match all local church scholarships of \$350 per year as follows:

% of NNU Shares Paid	NNU Match	Church Contribution	NNU Match	=TOTAL SCHOLARSHIP Including Church Contribution
0%	4:1	\$350	\$1,400	\$1,750
1-84%	5:1	\$350	\$1,750	\$2,100
85-99%	6:1	\$350	\$2,100	\$2,450
100%	7:1	\$350	\$2,450	\$2,800

* % of Education Funding the Mission paid during the 2013-2014 church year.

9. That each church supports the training of Nazarene ministers and missionaries by taking special offerings on:

October 5, 2014 for Nazarene Bible College

January 25, 2015 for Nazarene Theological Seminary.

And further, promote the distribution of God's Word through an offering for the American Bible Society on **December 14, 2014**. These funds may be sent through the district office.

SDMI, NYI, and NMI Ministries

10. That the financial support of Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries, Nazarene Youth International and Nazarene Missions International be cared for through district Funding the Mission.

11. Since the district director of Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries, the district NMI president, and the district NYI president are not salaried positions, we recommend that churches using their services pay their expenses.

Ministerial Support

12. That each church support the pastor and family in prayer and have concern for their ministry, and that the pastor's leadership be recognized and followed; that the pastor's salary be a preferred claim on the local church and be reviewed annually. In salary reviews, local professional positions of like responsibility should be considered, taking into account education, tenure and preparation. Further, those other benefits, such as Social Security and adequate health insurance, be provided for both pastor and other staff

members and that the local church reimburses their pastor for professional expenses (auto expenses and depreciation, entertainment, conferences, continuing education, etc.). That each church supports its pastor and pastoral staff in the establishment of tax-sheltered annuities. (Complete information is available from the Board of Pensions & Benefits in Kansas City and at www.nazarene.org.)

13. That the local church board provide for reimbursement of expenses incurred by ministerial staff in attending necessary conventions, district functions, education workshops, etc. That each church be encouraged to provide continuing education for the pastor, including a library allowance where possible. That an amount be set aside regularly, in a separate fund, to send the pastor and spouse to the General Assembly.

14. That each church, and the district, encourage pastoral renewal for its pastoral family through:

a. regular use of at least one day each week for rest and relaxation;

b. vacation time, given with full pay and with the church paying for pulpit supply, built around the pattern of:

(1) two weeks for pastors who have served the denomination up to five years;

(2) three weeks for pastors serving in the denomination from 6 to 15 years;

(3) four weeks for pastors serving in the denomination more than 15 years;

(4) Vacation is to be taken in the year earned unless prior approval is given by the church board.

c. provisions for study and education of at least one week per year, apart from normal church functions (district assembly, etc.), paid by the local church and subject to prior church board approval with a subsequent report to the church board;

d. camps, assemblies, conventions, etc. are considered as part of the pastor's responsibilities and not a portion of his vacation.

e. In order to encourage a healthy pastoral ministry and the lifelong learning of the pastor, the church board, in consultation with the district superintendent, should provide a sabbatical leave for the pastor following each seven consecutive year of service in one congregation. It is strongly urged that the pastor's salary continue in full and that the church board provide for pulpit supply during the sabbatical period. (Manual 129.10) A sabbatical policy manual is available on the district website (www.wapacnaz.org).

16. That evangelists be compensated to provide an income adequate to cover the meeting being conducted, as well as consideration for interim periods of time lost due to travel and lags between meetings. In addition, all expenses incurred in holding a meeting (i.e. travel away from home costs) be provided.

17. We believe that adequately supporting ministerial personnel will help build the Kingdom and relieve personal pressures, thereby resulting in more effective leadership and direction. Therefore, it is recommended that a copy of this subsection be provided each church board secretary and read to each local church board early in the assembly year.

Planned Giving

18. That we encourage each church to invite a representative of the Church of the Nazarene Foundation for legacy giving resources.

19. That we adopt the giving plan adopted by the Board of General Superintendents and the General Board that asks each local church to give at least the following percentage of their income:

World Evangelism Fund	5.5%
Pensions & Benefits Share	2.25%
Education Share (NNU)	2.25%

20. That each church support the District Budget presented in paragraph No. 1 of this report.

District (w/ NYI, SDMI & NMI)	3.0%
-------------------------------	------

21. It is encouraged and expected that our churches participate in Funding the Mission of the Church of the Nazarene and that those who serve on district committees and boards will realize the responsibility of their influence.

Respectfully submitted,
BENJAMIN NORRIS, *Secretary* Steve Walden, *Chair*

4. Daily Journal Committee

We, your Daily Journal Committee, have read the minutes of this 71st Assembly. They accurately reflect the proceedings, and we approve them.

Respectfully submitted,
TRENT FRIBERG, *Recording Secretary* JAN GREEN, *Chair*

VI. Financial and Statistical

A. DISTRICT TREASURER

March 1, 2013 – February 28, 2014

BEGINNING BALANCES 3/1/2013

Wells Fargo Accounts	417,423.72
America's Christian Credit Union	<u>27,384.47</u>

444,808.19

INCOME

I. DESIGNATED FUNDS

400 World Evangelism Fund	161,670.36
403 Pensions & Benefits	62,334.28
406 Education (NNU)	335,044.26
409 District Ministries	451,923.17
426 Alabaster	2,081.05
427 World Evangelism Broadcast	50.00
428 Compassionate Ministries	198.00
433 Misc. Global NMI Offerings	3,316.78
442 American Bible Society	<u>50.00</u>

Total I. DESIGNATED FUNDS 1,016,667.90

II. DISTRICT OPERATIONS

460 Interest Income	10,774.77
463 Other Miscellaneous Income	14,499.09
466 Benevolence/Emergency Asst.	910.00
469 District Assembly	4,472.54
472 Ministers & Mates Retreat	7,150.00
480 Latino Ministry	6,500.00
483 Ministerial Development	3,500.00
485 Camp Offerings/Scholarships	<u>13,810.00</u>

Total II. DISTRICT OPERATIONS 61,616.40

III. DUE TO/DUE FROM

490 MetLife – District	28,810.76
491 Standard – District	5,485.00
492 Kaiser – District	24,505.03
493 AFLAC – District	1,159.34
901 Income	<u>26,127.15</u>

Total III. DUE TO/ DUE FROM 86,088.28

TOTAL INCOME

1,164,372.58

PLUS:

Payments on Notes Receivable

403.23

TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR

1,609,584.00

EXPENSE

I. DESIGNATED FUNDS EXPENSE

500 World Evangelism Fund	161,670.36
503 Pensions & Benefits	62,334.28
506 Education (NNU)	335,044.26
523 Alabaster	2,081.05
524 World Evangelism Broadcast	50.00
526 Compassionate Ministries	198.00
527 Misc. Global NMI Offerings	3,316.78
536 American Bible Society	<u>50.00</u>

Total I. DESIGNATED FUNDS EXPENSE **564,744.73**

II. DISTRICT OPERATIONS EXPENSE

A. Salaries, Wages, Honoraria		
550 District Supt. Salary	48,000.00	
556 Office Admin. Salary	39,600.00	
560 Assembly Assistant	2,000.00	
562 Honoraria	<u>1,500.00</u>	
Total A. Salaries, Wages, Honoraria		91,100.00
B. Housing Allowance		
570 D.S. Housing Allowance	<u>36,000.00</u>	
Total B. Housing Allowance		36,000.00
C. Employee Benefits		
1. District Superintendent		
590 D.S. Soc. Sec. & Medicare	14,800.00	
593 D.S. Retirement	9,600.00	
596 D.S. Health Insurance	16,969.09	
597 D.S. MetLife Dental	1,108.44	
598 D.S. Standard Life Insurance	353.40	
599 D.S. Labor & Industry	<u>472.70</u>	
Total 1. District Superintendent		43,303.63
2. Office Administrator		
614 Office Admin. Soc. Sec.	2,498.45	
615 Office Admin. Medicare	577.83	
616 Office Admin. L & I	288.22	
618 Office Admin. MetLife Dental	565.44	
619 Office Admin. Standard	198.48	
620 Office Admin. Regence	<u>7,657.18</u>	
Total 2. Office Administrator		11,785.60
3. Assembly Assistant		
625 Assembly Assistant Medicare	29.00	
626 Assembly Assistant Soc. Sec.	124.00	
626 Assembly Assistant L & I	<u>21.15</u>	
Total 3. Assembly Assistant		<u>174.15</u>
Total C. Employee Benefits		55,263.38
D. District Operations		
1. Office and Office Operations		
630 Office Rent	12,000.00	
633 Telephone, Fax & Internet	3,104.18	
638 DS Cell Phone	1,500.00	
639 Postage	776.43	
642 New Office Equipment	2,883.55	
643 Copier Lease	9,009.46	
644 Postage Meter Lease	484.77	
645 Equipment Maintenance	1,865.40	
648 Professional Fees	6,880.00	
651 Office Miscellaneous	2,938.51	
691 Emergency Assistance	<u>2,769.53</u>	
Total 1. Office and Office Operations		44,211.83
2. Business and Professional		
722 D.S. Professional Expenses	<u>19,973.07</u>	
Total 2. Business and Professional		19,973.07
3. Other District Operations		
733 Other Expense	2,154.37	
734 District Liability Insurance	2,882.28	
735 Property Taxes	18,336.17	
736 Service Charges	34.59	
737 Miscellaneous Expenses	4,582.93	

740	Grays Harbor Mortgage	8,920.32	
741	Grays Harbor Insurance	2,986.00	
	Total 3. Other District Operations		39,896.66
	Total D. District Operations		104,081.56
	E. Resourcing Churches		
	1. Leadership & Networking		
770	District Assembly	19,316.91	
773	Ministers & Mates Retreat	10,609.26	
774	Meetings & Conferences	3,567.60	
776	General Assembly Delegates	13,625.00	
778	Ministerial Development	16,106.25	
	Total 1. Leadership & Networking		63,225.02
	2. Missional Vision		
780	Inner City	19,200.00	
781	Samoan Ministries	3,877.50	
782	Latino Ministries		
783	Latino Dir. Salary	39,600.00	
784	Latino Dir. Soc. Sec.	2,498.45	
785	Latino Dir. Medicare	577.83	
786	Latino Dir. L & I	274.47	
787	Latino Dir. Expenses	6,999.50	
790	Equipping New Starts	6,716.36	
792	Camps Support	20,000.00	
	Total 2. Missional Vision		99,744.11
	Total E. Resourcing Churches		162,969.13
	F. Auxiliary Organizations		
792	SDMI Ministries	10,000.00	
793	NYI Ministries	10,000.00	
794	NMI Ministries	10,000.00	
	Total F. Auxiliary Organizations		30,000.00
	Total II. DISTRICT OPERATIONS EXPENSE		<u>479,414.07</u>
	III. DUE TO/DUE FROM EXPENSE		
820	MetLife In/Out	36,572.23	
821	Standard In/Out	6,948.51	
822	Kaiser In/Out	24,210.40	
823	AFLAC In/Out	1,208.16	
901	Due To/Due From Expense	18,011.28	
	Total III. DUE TO/DUE FROM EXPENSE		86,950.58
	Decrease in Stanwood Fund (Ballard Mission Project)		2,000.00
			<u>88,950.58</u>
	TOTAL EXPENSE		1,133,109.38
	ENDING BALANCES 2/28/14		
	Wells Fargo		449,009.50
	America's Christian Credit Union		27,465.12
			<u>476,474.62</u>
	TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR		<u>1,609,584.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,
STEVE WALDEN, District Treasurer

B. DISTRICT BALANCE REPORT

As of February 28, 2014

ASSETS

Current Assets		
America's Christian Credit Union	27,465.12	
Wells Fargo Checking	118,866.75	
Wells Fargo Savings	<u>80,746.34</u>	
Total Checking/Savings		<u>227,078.21</u>
Other Current Assets		
Wells Fargo Brokerage	249,396.41	
Total Current Assets		<u>476,474.62</u>

Other Assets

District-Owned Properties		
Bellingham Land	970,252.00	
Bellingham Land No. 2	120,250.68	
Forks	43,528.29	
Seattle Beacon Hill	<u>171,734.80</u>	
Total District-Owned Properties		1,305,765.77
Furniture & Fixtures		37,493.67
Notes/Contracts Receivable		
Forks	8,000.00	
Raymond	6,336.45	
White Salmon Pinecrest	<u>33,856.44</u>	
Total Notes/Contracts Receivable		<u>47,789.66</u>
Total Other Assets		<u>1,391,049.10</u>

TOTAL ASSETS

1,867,523.72

LIABILITIES & EQUITY

Liabilities

Current Liabilities

Lakewood Samoan Payment Reserve	<u>10,000.00</u>	
Total Current Liabilities		10,000.00

Total Liabilities

10,000.00

Equity

Camp Fund	352,777.07	
Opening Balance Equity	1,465,343.17	
Retained Earnings	-7,006.96	
Stanwood Fund	13,147.24	
Net Income	<u>33,263.20</u>	

Total Equity

1,857,523.72

TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY

1,867,523.72

C. DISTRICT NMI TREASURER
March 1, 2013 – February 28, 2014

BEGINNING BALANCE 3/1/2013		16,517
CASH RECEIPTS:		
From District	10,000	
W&W Deposits – 3 Pastors	37,356	
General Convention Exp refund	612	
Pastors Benin trip	2,700	
Missionary Christmas Fund	33	
Alaska NMI-CCK's Transportation	400	
Children's Project - Madagascar	944	
District Projects	473	
From Churches	<u>125</u>	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		52,643
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		<u>69,160</u>
CASH DISBURSEMENTS:		
District Convention	2,321	
Council Expenses	1,399	
LINKS	0	
Mileage	2,076	
Audit	400	
Gifts	2,100	
Bank Charges	10	
Missionary Christmas Fund	0	
District Project – Ukraine W & W	37,222	
Benin Pastor's W & W Trip	5,700	
Crisis Care Kit Transportation to Nampa	905	
WaPac District Verne Ward Airfare	240	
Refund OH Naz Church	900	
District Children's Project – Madagascar	944	
J. Kester W & W Conf. Registration	<u>60</u>	
Total DISBURSEMENTS		<u>54,277</u>
ENDING CASH BALANCE 2/28/2014		<u>14,883</u>
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR		<u><u>69,160</u></u>

Respectfully submitted,
MARIAN SMITH, NMI District Treasurer

D. DISTRICT SUNDAY SCHOOL & DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES TREASURER

March 1, 2013 – February 28, 2014

BEGINNING BALANCE 3/1/2013			5,485.60
INCOME			
400 SDMI Shares	10,000.00		
410 Interest	.82		
430 Children's Camp	37,640.00		
436 Children's Quizzing	2,403.00		
445 Men's Ministries	<u>133.00</u>		
TOTAL INCOME		<u>58,369.29</u>	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR			<u>63,854.89</u>
EXPENSE			
I. SDMI MINISTRIES			
500 SDMI Council	469.00		
520 District SDMI Convention (2013)	2,025.56		
525 Global SDMI Convention	<u>5,113.18</u>		
Total I. SDMI MINISTRIES	7,607.74		
II. CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES			
535 Children's Camp	48,832.47		
536 Children's Quizzing	<u>1,671.36</u>		
Total II. CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES	50,503.83		
III. ADULT MINISTRIES			
545 Men's Ministries	<u>310.06</u>		
Total III. ADULT MINISTRIES	310.06		
TOTAL EXPENSE		<u>58,421.63</u>	
ENDING BALANCE 2/28/2014			<u>5,433.26</u>
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR			<u>63,854.89</u>

Respectfully submitted,
STEVE WALDEN, Treasurer

E. DISTRICT NAZARENE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL TREASURER

March 1, 2013 – February 28, 2014

BEGINNING BALANCE 3/1/2013

6,155.83

INCOME

400 NYI Shares	10,000.00
410 Interest	2.62
430 Jr. High Camp	49,614.00
430a Jr High Camp – Dist. Schl	6,666.66
431 Sr. High Camp	49,503.00
431a Sr High Camp – Dist. Schl	6,666.67
443 Call Conf./Bare Foot Training	470.00
446 Quizzing	1,535.00
452 Regional Main Event	<u>12,425.00</u>

TOTAL INCOME

136,882.95

TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR

143,038.78

EXPENSE

500 Council Expense	178.89
510 President's Expense	1,639.45
520 District NYI Convention	65.00
520 Global NYI Convention	3,505.96
530 Jr.High Camp	56,631.47
531 Sr. High Camp	57,804.92
543 Call Conf./Bare Foot Training	470.00
546 Quizzing	1,547.00
550 District Main Event	892.01
552 Regional Main Event	12,340.00
555 Regional NYI Dues	<u>1,150.00</u>

TOTAL EXPENSE

136,224.70

ENDING BALANCE 2/28/13

6,814.08

TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR

143,038.78

Respectfully submitted,
STEVE WALDEN, Treasurer

F. SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICAL REPORT

(District Totals Only)

Real Estate

Value District Property	1,305,765.77
Indebtedness on District Property	10,000

Financial

As of March 31, 2014

Total Given to World Evangelism Fund	923,859
Total Given to Mission Specials	843,538
Total Given to Pension Fund	340,893
Total Given to Education Fund	325,885
Total Given to District Ministries	438,384
Total Used for Local Ministries	16,750,333

MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP

2014

Church Name	Pastor Name	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	16	17
		Full Church Members Reported Last Year	Received by Profession of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer	Total Gains	Lost by Death	Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	Total Losses	Full Church Members End of Year	Inactive Church Members	Associate Church Members	Weekly Corporate Worship
1 Amboy	Rev. Jim Moreton	64	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	40
2 Auburn	Rev. Richard W. Mark	310	25	0	3	28	6	22	0	28	310	80	0	161
3 Auburn Hispanic		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Auburn Samoan		40	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	0	0	0	0
*5 Battle Ground Starting Grounds	Rev. Brandon Marten	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	101
6 Bellevue	Rev. S. Ryan Foster	41	2	0	2	4	0	6	0	6	39	17	0	31
7 Bellingham New Beginnings		44	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	42	42	0	0
8 Bethel	Rev. Christopher M. Wighamam	125	5	0	5	10	3	19	1	23	112	5	0	168
9 Big Lake Community	Rev. Dennis G. Spinnie	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	12	0	40
10 Bonney Lake Living Hope Community	Rev. Steven L. Ripp	89	4	4	0	8	0	1	0	1	96	20	0	94
*11 Bremerton	Rev. J. Scott Shaw	272	14	0	0	14	3	16	3	22	264	42	0	257
12 Camas	Rev. J. Robert Meade	207	23	0	6	29	7	0	8	15	221	50	0	170
13 Carson	Rev. Toddrick H. Futter	118	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	120	50	0	57
14 Castle Rock	Rev. Reo D. McBride	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	47
15 Centralia	Rev. David W. Bach	280	9	0	1	10	5	0	2	7	283	79	0	212
16 Enumclaw	Rev. Steven S. Strombom	231	4	2	0	6	2	96	3	101	136	48	0	86
17 Everett First	Rev. Michael A. Knapp	104	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	5	99	25	0	32
18 Everett First Latino	Rev. Angel R. Negròn	51	1	0	2	3	0	2	2	4	50	0	0	45
*19 Everett South	Rev. William J. Gunter	58	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	10	48	23	0	31
20 Federal Way	Rev. Charles W. Judd	118	18	0	3	21	1	15	5	21	118	9	0	113
21 Forks	Rev. Thomas W. Lafrenz	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	25
*22 Gig Harbor	Rev. Steven W. Gates	122	11	0	9	20	2	0	4	6	136	0	0	196
23 Grays Harbor	Mr. Mel Walker	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	30	0	43
24 Kalama	Rev. Paul L. Delashaw	93	5	0	0	5	1	12	7	20	78	33	0	85
25 Kelso Abundant Life	Rev. Christopher S. Davis	113	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	112	8	0	115
*26 Kent First	Rev. Everett C. Tustin	349	10	6	8	24	3	14	16	33	340	54	0	374
27 Kent True Life Samoan	Rev. Mereane R. Tausili	24	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	20
28 Kirkland Chinese	Rev. Gary W. Ip	40	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	41	7	0	45
29 Kirkland Life Community	Rev. Michael D. Ford	128	19	0	0	19	0	2	1	3	144	46	0	155
30 Lake Stevens Lost and Found	Rev. John E. Hayes	12	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	2	12	12	0	17
31 Lakewood New Hope Community	Rev. Ned Floeter	218	11	0	0	11	3	0	0	3	226	0	0	181
32 Lakewood New Hope Korean	Rev. Je-Hyuk Song	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
33 Lakewood New Life Samoan	Rev. Taulima Oge	55	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	40
34 Liberty Bible	Rev. Larry R. Rounsley Jr.	543	31	0	1	32	5	0	1	6	569	65	0	445
35 Longview	Rev. Michael P. Yost	257	20	0	2	22	2	0	0	2	277	128	0	160
36 Lynden CrossPoint	Rev. Gary R Miles	97	19	0	0	19	2	30	1	33	83	13	0	87
37 Lynnwood Silver Creek	Elizabeth Volz	268	0	9	0	9	3	4	0	7	270	30	0	254

* Sponsored New Church this Year

MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP

2014

Church Name	Pastor Name	6 Full Church Members Reported Last Year	7 Received by Profession of Faith	8 Received from Other Denominations	9 Received by Transfer	10 Total Gains	11 Lost by Death	12 Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	13 Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	14 Total Losses	15 Full Church Members End of Year	15a Inactive Church Members	16 Associate Church Members	17 Weekly Corporate Worship
38 Maple Valley	Rev. S. Brent Hudson Kevin P. Hopkins	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	20	0	15
39 Marysville	Rev. Craig G. Laughlin	391	13	0	7	20	3	2	0	5	406	0	0	357
40 Monroe	Rev. Justin H. Barksdale	44	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	44	8	0	48
41 Mount Vernon	Dr. Lyle B. Pointer	93	4	0	2	6	4	0	0	4	95	7	0	94
42 Normandy Park Living Hope	Rev. Jon P. Scott	54	4	0	6	10	0	0	0	0	64	26	0	55
43 Oak Harbor	Rev. Benjamin E. Norris	299	2	0	0	2	0	74	3	77	224	0	0	208
44 Olympia Mountain View	Rev. William R. Bowers	1,232	14	0	1	15	4	0	5	9	1,238	602	0	756
45 Olympia New Reign Community	Rev. Bradley E. Edgbert	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7
46 Peninsula	Revs. Frederick A. & Karen E. Humber	50	0	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	53	0	0	76
47 Pleasant View	Rev. Todd Leslie Strong	103	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	104	37	0	54
48 Port Angeles	Rev. Neil L. Castle	50	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	49	0	0	52
49 Port Orchard	Rev. Jerry O. Myhr	285	2	8	0	10	0	2	4	6	289	180	0	96
50 Poulsbo		54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	22	0	40
51 Puyallup	Rev. David R. Rodes	1,748	9	0	4	13	4	0	2	6	1,755	1,253	0	850
52 Randle	Rev. Freddy V. Frisbie	40	8	2	0	10	0	4	0	4	46	12	0	35
53 Raymond	Rev. Rocky J. Meade	14	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	15	0	0	9
54 RedWood Family	Rev. Todd A. Puckett	107	0	0	5	5	0	0	2	2	110	0	0	111
*55 Renton	Interim Ron Tyler	149	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	144	42	0	91
*56 Ridgefield	Rev. Brian R. Thomas	609	28	0	2	30	1	0	2	3	636	95	0	668
57 Seattle Aurora	Rev. James M. Skeen	413	6	2	2	10	3	0	2	5	418	55	0	355
58 Seattle Ballard	Rev. Brian R. Wardlaw Rev. Jason Harwood	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	13
59 Seattle Beacon Hill	Rev. Brian K. Goin	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	36	0	30
*60 Seattle Church of the Undignified	Rev. Benjamin M. Rodes	36	18	0	0	18	0	12	0	12	42	0	0	44
61 Seattle Community of Hope	Rev. David L. Chambers Jr.	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	40
62 Seattle First	Rev. Mark A. Woodward	317	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	313	0	0	87
63 Seattle Highland Park Latino	Rev. Eva Contreras Rev. Gerardo Contreras-Morales	75	10	0	0	10	0	20	0	20	65	0	0	65
64 Seattle North	Rev. David E. Ness	140	4	0	4	8	1	0	1	2	146	0	0	111
65 Seattle Olympic Hills	Rev. Daniel E. Bibb	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	10	0	14
66 Seattle West	Rev. Shaun M. Mattson	91	5	0	2	7	2	0	0	2	96	5	0	45
67 Sequim Valley	Rev. Gerald G. Luengen	31	0	0	8	8	1	13	2	16	23	5	0	23
68 Shelton	James S. Holston	111	6	0	2	8	3	0	4	7	112	67	0	46
69 Sky Valley		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	6
70 Snohomish	Rev. Richard T. Jacobson	65	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	70	23	0	50
71 Snoqualmie	Rev. Rickey E. Skeen	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	69	0	43

* Sponsored New Church this Year

MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP

2014

Church Name	Pastor Name	6 Full Church Members Reported Last Year	7 Received by Profession of Faith	8 Received from Other Denominations	9 Received by Transfer	10 Total Gains	11 Lost by Death	12 Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	13 Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	14 Total Losses	15 Full Church Members End of Year	15a Inactive Church Members	16 Associate Church Members	17 Weekly Corporate Worship
*72 South Sound Community	Rev. Stephen D. Carpenter	550	5	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	556	240	0	248
73 - Rainier Exalt	Rev. Mark R. Mounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
74 Stevenson The Bridge	Rev. Clifford W. Leeson Jr.	88	5	0	0	5	0	4	0	4	89	89	0	120
75 Sumner The Rescue	Rev. Cory P. Daker	10	5	15	25	45	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	75
76 Tacoma First	Rev. Anthony E. Johnson	85	3	0	1	4	2	0	0	2	87	27	0	80
77 Tacoma First Samoan	Rev. Alaivae Lu	68	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	5	64	0	0	58
78 Van Zandt	Mr. Ken Borbe	37	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	17
*79 Vancouver Fourth Plain	Rev. Lyle K. Coblenz	328	17	0	8	25	5	10	1	16	337	92	0	336
80 - Vancouver Fourth Plain Cowboy Church	Rev. Lyle K. Coblenz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81 Vancouver Hillcrest	Rev. Timothy P. Westerberg	279	8	0	16	24	6	14	2	22	281	72	0	291
82 Vancouver Real Life Community	Rev. Jeffery S. Austin	309	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	321	0	0	260
83 Vancouver Safe Harbor	Rev. David W. Edwards	99	2	2	2	6	0	0	5	5	100	41	0	53
84 Washougal	Rev. Richard D. Turner	184	6	0	4	10	1	0	0	1	193	0	0	56
85 White Salmon Pinecrest	Rev. Robert D. Kidd	50	4	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	55	20	0	37
86 Woodland	Rev. Lynn M. Ford	28	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	29	4	0	40
*87 Yelm	Pastor Mary Jane Beell Rev. Gordon Allen Beell Sr.	27	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	21
Washington Pacific Supplemental		0				0		0		0	0			
Current Year Total		13,829	455	56	157	668	98	415	143	656	13,841	4,088	0	10,233
Last Year Total		13,778	511	64	169	744	112	419	162	693	13,829	4,276	0	10,322
Increase / (Decrease)		51	(56)	(8)	(12)	(76)	(14)	(4)	(19)	(37)	12	(188)	0	(89)

Organized

Sumner The Rescue

Name Change

Everett First Hispanic
to Everett First Latino
Exalt
to Rainier Exalt
Seattle Highland Park Hispanic
to Seattle Highland Park Latino

Inactive

Bellingham New Beginnings

Transfer

Merge

Disorganize

Auburn Hispanic

Drop

* Sponsored New Church this Year

DISCIPLESHIP

2014

Church Name	20	20a	21	21a	22	22a	23	23a	24	24a	26	27	28	29	29a
	Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	Total SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	VBS Enrollment	Caravan Enrollment	NYI Membership	NMI Active Membership	NMI Associate Membership
1 Amboy	18	10	1	1	45	29	64	40	18	10	0	0	4	22	0
2 Auburn	100	24	55	28	200	89	355	141	141	40	0	0	90	310	0
3 Auburn Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Auburn Samoan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*5 Battle Ground Starting Grounds	55	30	20	6	120	65	195	101	0	35	75	0	0	0	0
6 Bellevue	18	7	18	4	60	7	96	18	18	8	0	0	11	47	17
7 Bellingham New Beginnings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Bethel	37	31	30	25	43	45	110	101	66	80	62	0	30	121	20
9 Big Lake Community	63	9	15	5	40	20	118	34	6	28	28	0	10	38	7
10 Bonney Lake Living Hope Community	30	15	21	8	120	58	171	81	81	35	50	25	20	96	10
*11 Bremerton	153	62	81	40	601	175	835	277	195	75	85	0	110	175	150
12 Camas	132	96	112	81	106	79	350	256	81	175	92	25	81	100	50
13 Carson	30	15	30	20	55	45	115	80	38	40	0	0	40	30	0
14 Castle Rock	25	6	9	4	40	20	74	30	30	6	25	0	12	41	0
15 Centralia	77	38	46	37	356	127	479	202	136	59	0	0	46	283	102
16 Enumclaw	28	5	41	15	143	18	212	38	27	9	37	13	25	29	0
17 Everett First	19	4	6	1	69	21	94	26	21	5	18	0	3	16	0
18 Everett First Latino	14	14	5	5	23	23	42	42	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
*19 Everett South	20	20	6	2	35	15	61	37	21	0	13	0	4	18	7
20 Federal Way	34	20	32	30	128	86	194	136	126	64	62	0	36	118	0
21 Forks	4	3	4	2	27	25	35	30	30	12	0	0	4	25	0
*22 Gig Harbor	80	71	45	33	104	63	229	167	108	166	136	40	45	0	0
23 Grays Harbor	30	29	20	14	62	20	112	63	30	40	25	36	21	12	5
24 Kalama	36	21	9	5	57	35	102	61	56	14	28	0	15	10	5
25 Kelso Abundant Life	26	18	15	9	56	45	97	72	72	0	15	0	15	103	10
*26 Kent First	75	53	68	34	250	169	393	256	228	150	50	0	72	240	0
27 Kent True Life Samoan	9	9	6	6	13	13	28	28	28	15	0	0	6	15	0
28 Kirkland Chinese	11	11	3	3	60	53	74	67	15	18	0	0	0	0	0
29 Kirkland Life Community	91	50	46	12	168	65	305	127	62	65	28	0	54	44	36
30 Lake Stevens Lost and Found	0	9	2	3	3	7	5	19	19	0	0	0	3	19	0
31 Lakewood New Hope Community	34	24	31	18	89	51	154	93	93	73	55	0	48	45	15
32 Lakewood New Hope Korean	2	2	2	2	6	6	10	10	2	6	0	0	2	8	0
33 Lakewood New Life Samoan	25	15	20	10	40	22	85	47	40	15	0	0	25	40	9
34 Liberty Bible	170	95	70	65	425	487	665	647	360	287	0	0	90	390	97
35 Longview	30	27	25	12	200	123	255	162	137	30	0	0	0	0	0
36 Lynden CrossPoint	14	10	8	4	79	37	101	51	35	30	48	0	7	70	21
37 Lynnwood Silver Creek	106	78	19	19	203	171	328	268	268	81	0	0	95	0	0

* Sponsored New Church this Year

DISCIPLESHIP

2014

Church Name	20 Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	20a Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	21 Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	21a Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	22 Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	22a Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	23 Total SDMI Responsibility List	23a Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	24 Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	24a Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	26 VBS Enrollment	27 Caravan Enrollment	28 NYI Membership	29 NMI Active Membership	29a NMI Associate Membership
38 Maple Valley	6	3	0	0	21	7	27	10	10	0	0	0	0	21	0
39 Marysville	145	45	110	45	404	100	659	190	85	90	145	0	40	404	0
40 Monroe	15	9	17	6	92	41	124	56	17	17	0	0	8	0	0
41 Mount Vernon	23	15	22	7	107	55	152	77	55	77	0	0	10	74	0
42 Normandy Park Living Hope	22	10	16	5	60	39	98	54	48	7	56	12	21	38	15
43 Oak Harbor	101	70	55	25	250	105	406	200	89	111	97	0	50	40	5
44 Olympia Mountain View	403	107	100	33	2,252	559	2,755	699	185	247	0	0	100	188	568
45 Olympia New Reign Community	5	1	1	0	9	6	15	7	0	7	0	0	1	7	0
46 Peninsula	18	15	3	2	34	28	55	45	37	38	16	0	5	28	8
47 Pleasant View	11	2	4	1	48	26	63	29	27	2	26	0	6	65	0
48 Port Angeles	29	9	7	3	46	22	82	34	34	0	0	0	9	21	23
49 Port Orchard	26	10	18	5	32	22	76	37	10	25	0	0	12	0	0
50 Poulsbo	12	6	4	2	45	15	61	23	13	12	0	0	4	40	0
51 Puyallup	320	165	150	150	1,000	401	1,470	716	0	401	278	75	170	716	0
52 Randle	44	15	98	21	82	8	224	44	14	8	0	28	45	35	30
53 Raymond	4	2	4	1	10	5	18	8	7	7	8	0	4	15	0
54 RedWood Family	40	29	25	14	110	70	175	113	50	75	37	0	30	110	0
*55 Renton	20	7	24	18	81	56	125	81	59	45	67	0	40	50	0
*56 Ridgefield	100	86	100	77	400	144	600	307	125	150	225	0	102	575	0
57 Seattle Aurora	75	35	95	43	275	200	445	278	70	208	0	0	105	355	0
58 Seattle Ballard	7	5	0	0	8	6	15	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 Seattle Beacon Hill	20	7	20	9	30	8	70	24	13	9	0	0	9	2	0
*60 Seattle Church of the Undignified	10	8	0	0	50	42	60	50	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
61 Seattle Community of Hope	6	4	2	3	31	8	39	15	0	15	27	0	3	20	21
62 Seattle First	25	5	5	3	200	87	230	95	30	30	0	0	10	35	0
63 Seattle Highland Park Latino	16	12	17	15	32	28	65	55	55	55	0	0	17	1	1
64 Seattle North	11	8	12	12	112	64	135	84	58	26	0	0	17	125	0
65 Seattle Olympic Hills	3	1	2	1	20	19	25	21	20	0	0	0	6	21	21
66 Seattle West	3	11	45	39	46	53	94	103	47	47	0	0	27	10	7
67 Sequim Valley	2	2	3	10	35	12	40	24	10	8	0	0	14	0	0
68 Shelton	8	4	15	8	65	34	88	46	25	22	0	0	20	1	0
69 Sky Valley	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	6	6	1	0	0	0	6	0
70 Snohomish	4	4	16	14	55	27	75	45	31	25	20	0	25	16	10
71 Snoqualmie	16	11	12	3	40	20	68	34	30	4	36	0	5	27	25
*72 South Sound Community	178	64	79	35	458	149	715	248	248	115	35	0	135	140	0
73 - Rainier Exalt	0	0	0	0	12	12	12	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
74 Stevenson The Bridge	28	16	50	25	300	20	378	61	28	20	0	28	0	0	0
75 Sumner The Rescue	15	15	5	5	25	25	45	45	0	45	10	0	5	0	0

* Sponsored New Church this Year

DISCIPLESHIP

2014

Church Name	20 Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	20a Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	21 Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	21a Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	22 Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	22a Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	23 Total SDMI Responsibility List	23a Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	24 Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	24a Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	26 VBS Enrollment	27 Caravan Enrollment	28 NYI Membership	29 NMI Active Membership	29a NMI Associate Membership
76 Tacoma First	25	15	10	6	45	33	80	54	40	14	35	0	10	80	27
77 Tacoma First Samoan	20	15	30	27	40	23	90	65	42	22	0	0	30	64	0
78 Van Zandt	3	0	6	3	29	5	38	8	8	3	0	0	0	0	0
*79 Vancouver Fourth Plain	102	50	40	21	198	117	340	188	176	52	132	0	45	65	0
80 - Vancouver Fourth Plain Cowboy Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81 Vancouver Hillcrest	115	90	70	40	240	144	425	274	120	154	240	70	70	175	50
82 Vancouver Real Life Community	230	120	55	43	165	123	450	286	0	246	360	0	65	125	0
83 Vancouver Safe Harbor	8	3	7	4	50	39	65	46	46	13	0	0	10	100	0
84 Washougal	17	17	17	15	46	46	80	78	56	7	0	0	19	56	21
85 White Salmon Pinecrest	15	7	25	7	45	24	85	38	10	12	0	0	7	0	0
86 Woodland	10	6	4	2	31	20	45	28	24	4	0	0	8	29	0
*87 Yelm Washington Pacific Supplemental	10	7	7	3	48	23	65	33	26	21	0	0	0	16	3
Current Year Total	3,922	2,079	2,328	1,374	11,846	5,440	18,096	8,893	4,689	4,217	2,782	352	2,343	6,361	1,396
Last Year Total	4,567	2,067	2,386	1,194	11,326	5,643	18,279	8,904	4,300	4,340	3,149	184	2,335	5,862	1,484
Increase / (Decrease)	(645)	12	(58)	180	520	(203)	(183)	(11)	389	(123)	(367)	168	8	499	(88)

Organized
Sumner The Rescue

Name Change
Everett First Hispanic
to Everett First Latino
Exalt
to Rainier Exalt
Seattle Highland Park Hispanic
to Seattle Highland Park Latino

Inactive
Bellingham New Beginnings

Transfer

Merge

Disorganize
Auburn Hispanic

Drop

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 1
2014

Church Name	30 Total Church Income	31 World Evangelism Fund	32 Approved Mission Specials	33 Other Global Interests	34 Total Given to Global Mission	35 Pension Fund	36 District Ministry Funds	37 Other District Interests	38 Total Given to District Mission	39 Assigned Educational Institution	40 Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	41 Total Given to Education Funds
1 Amboy	28,680	185	1,116	0	1,301	80	101	0	101	75	0	75
2 Auburn	311,317	4,823	25,917	19,000	49,740	1,100	4,492	0	4,492	6,478	0	6,478
3 Auburn Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Auburn Samoan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*5 Battle Ground Starting Grounds	100,551	6,800	2,740	0	9,540	2,184	3,346	0	3,346	2,413	0	2,413
6 Bellevue	60,610	3,810	250	0	4,060	1,427	1,723	0	1,723	1,292	0	1,292
7 Bellingham New Beginnings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Bethel	215,609	9,397	6,076	0	15,473	3,844	5,988	0	5,988	4,491	50	4,541
9 Big Lake Community	73,529	3,839	6,411	0	10,250	1,571	2,178	0	2,178	1,540	0	1,540
10 Bonney Lake Living Hope Community	194,399	10,260	1,201	0	11,461	4,247	5,662	0	5,662	4,247	0	4,247
*11 Bremerton	433,838	26,282	21,651	60	47,993	9,587	12,782	0	12,782	10,651	2,100	12,751
12 Camas	272,175	27,584	11,514	0	39,098	5,358	7,143	0	7,143	5,357	0	5,357
13 Carson	60,346	3,048	468	0	3,516	1,249	1,835	0	1,835	1,379	0	1,379
14 Castle Rock	60,166	3,360	704	0	4,064	1,716	1,805	0	1,805	1,354	0	1,354
15 Centralia	495,032	27,850	58,551	0	86,401	10,500	14,000	0	14,000	10,500	600	11,100
16 Enumclaw	215,491	12,392	10,696	468	23,556	4,713	6,026	0	6,026	4,520	0	4,520
17 Everett First	76,559	4,242	3,134	0	7,376	1,657	2,207	0	2,207	1,657	0	1,657
18 Everett First Latino	33,346	1,571	0	0	1,571	644	937	0	937	704	0	704
*19 Everett South	51,015	3,707	3,702	0	7,409	797	1,228	0	1,228	921	200	1,121
20 Federal Way	233,195	14,002	5,998	1,250	21,250	5,217	6,955	0	6,955	5,216	0	5,216
21 Forks	66,308	3,696	2,817	2,250	8,763	1,459	1,945	2,250	4,195	1,459	0	1,459
*22 Gig Harbor	259,802	13,314	7,327	0	20,641	5,459	7,262	0	7,262	5,447	0	5,447
23 Grays Harbor	44,812	2,189	1,553	0	3,742	259	1,147	0	1,147	259	0	259
24 Kalama	120,078	6,163	2,610	0	8,773	2,530	3,370	0	3,370	2,530	0	2,530
25 Kelso Abundant Life	187,733	11,515	2,233	0	13,748	3,998	4,320	0	4,320	0	0	0
*26 Kent First	815,736	40,582	65,860	0	106,442	16,602	23,034	2,000	25,034	17,275	0	17,275
27 Kent True Life Samoan	4,853	263	81	0	344	108	144	0	144	108	0	108
28 Kirkland Chinese	96,681	4,773	1,715	0	6,488	1,845	2,900	0	2,900	2,417	0	2,417
29 Kirkland Life Community	304,421	6,085	17,689	0	23,774	2,500	8,439	0	8,439	0	0	0
30 Lake Stevens Lost and Found	10,700	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 Lakewood New Hope Community	360,736	11,863	28,620	0	40,483	4,872	6,470	0	6,470	4,852	0	4,852
32 Lakewood New Hope Korean	10,455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 Lakewood New Life Samoan	60,828	3,865	3,300	0	7,165	1,460	2,000	300	2,300	1,430	300	1,730
34 Liberty Bible	882,837	41,555	5,157	9,818	56,530	17,000	28,880	0	28,880	19,992	0	19,992
35 Longview	229,026	13,630	9,653	0	23,283	4,765	6,354	0	6,354	4,765	0	4,765

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 1
2014

Church Name	30 Total Church Income	31 World Evangelism Fund	32 Approved Mission Specials	33 Other Global Interests	34 Total Given to Global Mission	35 Pension Fund	36 District Ministry Funds	37 Other District Interests	38 Total Given to District Mission	39 Assigned Educational Institution	40 Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	41 Total Given to Education Funds
36 Lynden CrossPoint	162,005	8,351	15,394	0	23,745	3,426	4,567	0	4,567	3,425	0	3,425
37 Lynnwood Silver Creek	415,445	0	520	0	520	3,500	5,500	0	5,500	0	0	0
38 Maple Valley	45,740	1,956	3,368	50	5,374	797	996	0	996	747	0	747
39 Marysville	653,181	35,254	57,158	7,004	99,416	13,550	18,100	2,400	20,500	13,550	2,450	16,000
40 Monroe	67,361	3,465	1,475	0	4,940	1,424	1,915	0	1,915	1,420	75	1,495
41 Mount Vernon	159,350	14,157	696	3,935	18,788	3,364	4,484	0	4,484	3,363	0	3,363
42 Normandy Park Living Hope	76,400	5,287	4,407	0	9,694	2,013	2,237	0	2,237	1,707	0	1,707
43 Oak Harbor	358,614	25,380	29,957	2,476	57,813	9,200	12,750	1,200	13,950	9,200	500	9,700
44 Olympia Mountain View	1,425,058	73,237	39,531	5,730	118,498	30,070	40,093	1,500	41,593	30,070	2,450	32,520
45 Olympia New Reign Community	10,013	0	0	0	0	0	301	0	301	226	0	226
46 Peninsula	63,242	3,213	1,243	200	4,656	1,088	1,456	0	1,456	1,092	0	1,092
47 Pleasant View	112,437	6,651	5,204	0	11,855	2,272	3,019	304	3,323	2,645	100	2,745
48 Port Angeles	88,255	6,061	8,594	0	14,655	2,039	2,348	0	2,348	1,761	200	1,961
49 Port Orchard	161,569	0	4,932	0	4,932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 Poulsbo	66,345	0	1,918	0	1,918	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 Puyallup	1,649,437	88,253	58,776	80,350	227,379	17,757	24,618	0	24,618	21,618	2,100	23,718
52 Randle	64,540	3,726	1,430	0	5,156	1,525	1,889	0	1,889	1,417	0	1,417
53 Raymond	10,757	593	483	0	1,076	243	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 RedWood Family	616,276	35,834	27,320	500	63,654	14,660	13,565	0	13,565	10,174	0	10,174
*55 Renton	232,285	13,173	5,112	475	18,760	4,923	6,564	0	6,564	4,922	200	5,122
*56 Ridgefield	876,978	48,122	8,525	0	56,647	19,687	26,249	0	26,249	19,687	0	19,687
57 Seattle Aurora	981,371	19,116	11,766	0	30,882	22,153	20,925	0	20,925	15,694	0	15,694
58 Seattle Ballard	42,286	0	940	0	940	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 Seattle Beacon Hill	46,478	1,617	1,727	0	3,344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*60 Seattle Church of the Undignified	79,586	0	0	2,000	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61 Seattle Community of Hope	58,269	5,004	2,115	0	7,119	1,312	1,749	0	1,749	1,312	0	1,312
62 Seattle First	101,916	5,300	7,735	0	13,035	2,152	2,932	0	2,932	2,147	0	2,147
63 Seattle Highland Park Latino	48,434	1,008	0	0	1,008	413	634	0	634	843	0	843
64 Seattle North	408,671	43,309	127,699	100	171,108	7,819	10,426	9,000	19,426	7,819	200	8,019
65 Seattle Olympic Hills	40,890	1,938	584	0	2,522	625	1,142	0	1,142	857	0	857
66 Seattle West	69,215	2,123	25	0	2,148	771	1,954	0	1,954	966	0	966
67 Sequim Valley	49,248	2,506	2,203	0	4,709	1,025	1,609	0	1,609	1,085	0	1,085
68 Shelton	54,021	2,308	900	0	3,208	985	2,352	0	2,352	985	0	985
69 Sky Valley	6,000	0	880	0	880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70 Snohomish	88,204	4,759	1,390	0	6,149	1,947	2,596	0	2,596	1,947	0	1,947

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 1
2014

Church Name	30 Total Church Income	31 World Evangelism Fund	32 Approved Mission Specials	33 Other Global Interests	34 Total Given to Global Mission	35 Pension Fund	36 District Ministry Funds	37 Other District Interests	38 Total Given to District Mission	39 Assigned Educational Institution	40 Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	41 Total Given to Education Funds
71 Snoqualmie	112,971	5,945	3,498	0	9,443	2,330	3,476	0	3,476	2,329	300	2,629
*72 South Sound Community	474,194	25,854	82,053	0	107,907	10,181	10,616	0	10,616	10,163	0	10,163
73 - Rainier Exalt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74 Stevenson The Bridge	46,182	2,541	480	0	3,021	1,040	1,202	0	1,202	902	0	902
75 Sumner The Rescue	67,880	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76 Tacoma First	124,473	4,599	6,507	0	11,106	1,586	2,113	0	2,113	1,645	0	1,645
77 Tacoma First Samoan	15,902	380	718	0	1,098	113	0	0	0	0	0	0
78 Van Zandt	28,378	1,460	19	0	1,479	600	800	2,900	3,700	600	0	600
*79 Vancouver Fourth Plain	358,785	18,555	8,976	787	28,318	7,591	10,121	0	10,121	7,591	450	8,041
80 - Vancouver Fourth Plain Cowboy Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81 Vancouver Hillcrest	556,353	28,955	7,191	0	36,146	11,809	15,745	0	15,745	11,809	0	11,809
82 Vancouver Real Life Community	310,590	13,949	0	0	13,949	1,566	2,090	0	2,090	1,565	0	1,565
83 Vancouver Safe Harbor	61,017	644	1,417	0	2,061	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
84 Washougal	48,823	1,320	2,056	0	3,376	600	0	0	0	0	0	0
85 White Salmon Pinecrest	35,164	2,152	7	0	2,159	880	1,114	0	1,114	835	0	835
86 Woodland	54,541	2,801	1,144	0	3,945	1,157	1,789	0	1,789	0	0	0
*87 Yelm	28,311	1,292	369	88	1,749	433	0	618	618	470	0	470
Washington Pacific Supplemental					0				0			0
Current Year Total	18,084,305	894,793	857,739	136,541	1,889,073	329,424	440,709	22,472	463,181	321,917	12,275	334,192
Last Year Total	17,908,791	827,216	628,526	108,546	1,564,288	313,051	423,668	34,219	457,887	316,616	12,064	328,680
Increase / (Decrease)	175,514	67,577	229,213	27,995	324,785	16,373	17,041	(11,747)	5,294	5,301	211	5,512

Organized

Sumner The Rescue

Name Change

Everett First Hispanic
to Everett First Latino
Exalt
to Rainier Exalt
Seattle Highland Park Hispanic
to Seattle Highland Park Latino

Inactive

Bellingham New Beginnings

Transfer

Merge

Disorganize

Auburn Hispanic

Drop

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 2
2014

Church Name	42 Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	43 Debt Service	44 Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	44a Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	45 Local Compassionate Ministries	46 All Other Church Ministries	47 Total Used for Local Mission	48 Total Missional Disbursements	49 Value of Church Properties	50 Indebtedness on Those Properties	51 Allocations Paid in Full?
1 Amboy	0	0	0	20,800	600	1,200	22,600	24,157	700,000	0	No
2 Auburn	5,106	41,560	71,830	70,349	4,327	54,725	247,897	309,707	2,570,000	215,250	No
3 Auburn Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
4 Auburn Samoan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
*5 Battle Ground Starting Grounds	2,500	0	7,887	0	3,600	4,800	18,787	36,270	500,000	0	Yes
6 Bellevue	0	0	28,000	18,471	0	15,713	62,184	70,686	810,300	0	Yes
7 Bellingham New Beginnings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
8 Bethel	11,820	0	90,538	16,811	562	78,221	197,952	227,798	3,756,300	0	No
9 Big Lake Community	0	15,935	17,200	7,880	730	21,294	63,039	78,578	625,100	38,681	Yes
10 Bonney Lake Living Hope Community	5,575	10,841	56,656	18,586	3,848	46,501	142,007	167,624	975,000	49,919	Yes
*11 Bremerton	92,485	6,446	125,647	139,251	9,323	74,661	447,813	530,926	2,251,250	60,000	Yes
12 Camas	28,287	0	60,462	73,990	1,924	27,724	192,387	249,343	2,240,849	0	Yes
13 Carson	15,303	13,614	17,070	1,516	1,643	2,648	51,794	59,773	950,000	129,000	No
14 Castle Rock	0	12,853	15,600	8,400	1,200	0	38,053	46,992	300,000	58,000	Yes
15 Centralia	17,163	27,544	151,470	64,756	8,666	87,441	357,040	479,041	2,960,600	314,865	Yes
16 Enumclaw	0	28,875	106,154	0	3,326	82,075	220,430	259,245	1,200,000	242,607	Yes
17 Everett First	1,912	0	28,600	21,400	6,443	22,388	80,743	93,640	900,000	0	No
18 Everett First Latino	7,400	0	0	0	339	1,340	9,079	12,935	0	0	No
*19 Everett South	30,000	0	16,600	1,000	500	0	48,100	58,655	0	0	No
20 Federal Way	462	0	74,536	49,090	6,558	74,049	204,695	243,333	1,037,300	79,305	Yes
21 Forks	0	6,400	21,449	11,734	750	12,206	52,539	68,415	400,000	44,602	Yes
*22 Gig Harbor	5,920	81,289	106,831	30,859	8,565	44,142	277,606	316,415	433,800	0	Yes
23 Grays Harbor	10,000	0	3,400	19,812	500	15,000	48,712	54,119	300,000	100,000	No
24 Kalama	165	0	47,035	11,593	5,877	41,364	106,034	123,237	1,442,300	0	Yes
25 Kelso Abundant Life	3,400	0	67,530	23,077	2,032	63,240	159,279	181,345	700,000	0	No
*26 Kent First	115,665	91,380	256,600	96,358	4,430	62,969	627,402	792,755	4,244,216	972,450	No
27 Kent True Life Samoan	0	0	0	0	300	1,000	1,300	2,004	0	0	Yes
28 Kirkland Chinese	0	0	0	57,522	250	9,200	66,972	80,622	13,437	0	No
29 Kirkland Life Community	21,000	53,468	69,700	102,226	15,464	81,964	343,822	378,535	3,000,000	532,400	No
30 Lake Stevens Lost and Found	720	0	7,200	0	720	100	8,740	8,793	0	0	No
31 Lakewood New Hope Community	7,247	0	19,427	19,200	8,404	0	54,278	110,955	1,800,000	383,559	No
32 Lakewood New Hope Korean	0	0	11,500	0	0	0	11,500	11,500	0	0	No
33 Lakewood New Life Samoan	9,467	15,300	14,400	0	1,000	6,166	46,333	58,988	150,000	117,316	Yes
34 Liberty Bible	1,286,645	51,415	154,029	155,848	4,158	215,605	1,867,700	1,990,102	3,963,414	1,107,709	No
35 Longview	61,315	0	101,664	34,464	24,100	87,523	309,066	348,233	1,706,500	0	No

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 2 2014

Church Name	42 Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	43 Debt Service	44 Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	44a Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	45 Local Compassionate Ministries	46 All Other Church Ministries	47 Total Used for Local Mission	48 Total Missional Disbursements	49 Value of Church Properties	50 Indebtedness on Those Properties	51 Allocations Paid in Full?
36 Lynden CrossPoint	0	0	75,093	35,005	3,550	45,417	159,065	194,228	1,500,000	0	No
37 Lynnwood Silver Creek	35,985	73,081	177,184	27,600	21,050	38,309	373,209	382,729	1,912,100	761,374	No
38 Maple Valley	0	0	19,390	0	0	0	19,390	27,304	650,000	0	No
39 Marysville	81,348	8,451	290,102	24,863	16,648	78,526	499,938	649,404	3,149,485	160,482	Yes
40 Monroe	10,635	0	8,318	20,189	2,658	6,821	48,621	58,395	442,341	0	Yes
41 Mount Vernon	407	32,758	34,986	3,052	4,794	13,720	89,717	119,716	2,250,000	345,218	Yes
42 Normandy Park Living Hope	8,177	3,971	40,649	350	400	4,785	58,332	73,983	1,000,000	72,000	Yes
43 Oak Harbor	56,364	7,768	24,720	102,781	10,396	76,698	278,727	369,390	2,116,536	17,750	Yes
44 Olympia Mountain View	27,149	181,652	522,659	305,116	19,137	236,740	1,292,453	1,515,134	6,376,312	2,388,582	Yes
45 Olympia New Reign Community	0	0	0	0	0	156	156	683	0	0	Yes
46 Peninsula	5,520	5,845	31,980	0	3,068	966	47,379	55,671	300,000	56,094	No
47 Pleasant View	6,072	0	25,999	22,302	833	35,309	90,515	110,710	2,000,000	0	Yes
48 Port Angeles	9,685	0	19,635	31,760	400	13,217	74,697	95,700	1,189,379	0	Yes
49 Port Orchard	0	26,274	60,840	55,500	100	9,540	152,254	157,186	2,427,210	87,000	No
50 Poulsbo	0	0	59,040	7,455	0	11,765	78,260	80,178	300,000	0	No
51 Puyallup	0	310,738	607,198	214,610	77,525	132,842	1,342,913	1,636,385	6,790,268	2,292,220	No
52 Randle	1,713	0	23,351	12,673	232	15,806	53,775	63,762	265,000	0	Yes
53 Raymond	0	0	0	0	120	210	330	1,649	150,000	0	No
54 RedWood Family	0	0	86,453	95,392	4,000	885	186,730	288,783	1,000,000	0	No
*55 Renton	52,121	3,098	81,628	3,333	4,433	50,916	195,529	230,898	1,500,000	0	Yes
*56 Ridgefield	33,149	0	312,007	105,811	20,507	199,568	671,042	793,312	2,100,000	0	Yes
57 Seattle Aurora	176,768	730,420	265,111	113,176	27,564	282,096	1,595,135	1,684,789	5,089,064	0	No
58 Seattle Ballard	31,477	12,425	0	23,335	0	0	67,237	68,177	1,242,000	95,000	No
59 Seattle Beacon Hill	8,828	0	0	0	358	1,193	10,379	13,723	300,000	0	No
*60 Seattle Church of the Undignified	6,000	0	65,200	14,400	0	0	85,600	87,600	0	0	No
61 Seattle Community of Hope	10,461	3,877	0	13,529	2,070	16,081	46,018	57,510	1,063,100	45,000	Yes
62 Seattle First	1,500	22,368	78,000	23,600	600	10,000	136,068	156,334	9,000,000	233,519	Yes
63 Seattle Highland Park Latino	13,750	0	0	6,000	2,400	12,437	34,587	37,485	0	0	No
64 Seattle North	45,098	0	77,563	89,503	13,738	108,497	334,399	540,771	2,940,300	0	Yes
65 Seattle Olympic Hills	2,161	0	0	0	216	0	2,377	7,523	589,600	245,500	No
66 Seattle West	34,993	5,622	14,400	5,270	2,023	35,191	97,499	103,338	1,000,000	53,606	No
67 Sequim Valley	3,657	6,153	1,351	13,908	155	17,743	42,967	51,395	400,000	54,000	Yes
68 Shelton	0	15,112	0	17,154	200	14,048	46,514	54,044	498,315	175,000	No
69 Sky Valley	0	0	0	0	500	4,000	4,500	5,380	300,000	0	No
70 Snohomish	32,255	0	9,817	41,110	31	18,330	101,543	114,182	1,000,700	0	Yes

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 2 2014

Church Name	42 Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	43 Debt Service	44 Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	44a Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	45 Local Compassionate Ministries	46 All Other Church Ministries	47 Total Used for Local Mission	48 Total Missional Disbursements	49 Value of Church Properties	50 Indebtedness on Those Properties	51 Allocations Paid in Full?
71 Snoqualmie	11,135	0	30,543	28,391	600	28,144	98,813	116,691	1,105,000	0	No
*72 South Sound Community	7,167	84,072	156,413	92,554	0	56,693	396,899	535,766	1,067,250	1,135,000	No
73 - Rainier Exalt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
74 Stevenson The Bridge	5,595	0	18,000	6,075	2,000	3,782	35,452	41,617	350,000	0	No
75 Sumner The Rescue	0	0	33,000	3,000	0	31,000	67,000	67,500	0	0	No
76 Tacoma First	60,763	0	36,601	35,735	597	3,600	137,296	153,746	996,400	350,000	No
77 Tacoma First Samoan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,211	0	0	No
78 Van Zandt	3,236	0	0	0	1,000	16,000	20,236	26,615	90,000	0	No
*79 Vancouver Fourth Plain	2,200	51,567	73,374	161,912	1,200	9,138	299,391	353,462	3,000,000	0	No
80 - Vancouver Fourth Plain Cowboy Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
81 Vancouver Hillcrest	64,499	129,840	143,367	97,921	1,552	44,022	481,201	556,710	5,000,000	1,625,000	Yes
82 Vancouver Real Life Community	38,935	28,349	107,219	76,200	0	46,874	297,577	316,747	1,570,000	286,899	No
83 Vancouver Safe Harbor	26,575	16,547	19,150	679	326	2,031	65,308	67,419	2,936,999	163,014	No
84 Washougal	13,616	0	27,612	0	0	0	41,228	45,204	910,000	0	No
85 White Salmon Pinecrest	0	372	15,192	1,682	0	0	17,246	22,234	343,600	1,200	Yes
86 Woodland	2,759	0	16,625	33,114	46	20,626	73,170	80,061	1,500,000	0	No
*87 Yelm Washington Pacific Supplemental	4,955	0	7,800	0	1,403	1,620	15,778 0	19,048 0	2,000	0	No
Current Year Total	2,676,265	2,217,280	5,446,585	3,041,033	378,569	2,990,601	16,750,333	19,766,203	119,643,325	15,089,121	
Last Year Total	1,961,118	2,733,580	5,174,518	2,973,454	362,366	2,938,953	16,143,989	18,807,895	122,545,248	15,847,683	
Increase / (Decrease)	715,147	(516,300)	272,067	67,579	16,203	51,648	606,344	958,308	(2,901,923)	(758,562)	

Organized

Sumner The Rescue

Name Change

Everett First Hispanic
to Everett First Latino
Exalt
to Rainier Exalt
Seattle Highland Park Hispanic
to Seattle Highland Park Latino

Inactive

Bellingham New Beginnings

Transfer

Merge

Disorganize

Auburn Hispanic

Drop

* Sponsored New Church this Year